

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

STATE OF NEVADA, EX REL.
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE,
BARBARA D. RICHARDSON, IN HER
OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS RECEIVED
FOR SPIRIT COMMERCIAL AUTO
RISK RETENTION GROUP, INC

Petitioner,

v.

THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COURT OF THE STATE OF
NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE
COUNTY OF CLARK, AND THE
HONORABLE, MARK R. DENTON,
DISTRICT JUDGE, DEPT. 13

Respondents,

And Concerning,

THOMAS MULLIGAN, an individual; CTC
TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE
SERVICES OF MISSOURI, LLC, a Missouri
Limited Liability Company; CTC
TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE
SERVICES LLC, a California Limited Liability
Company; CTC TRANSPORTATION
INSURANCE SERVICES OF HAWAII LLC,
Hawaii Limited Liability Company;
CRITERION CLAIMS SOLUTIONS OF
OMAHA, INC., a Nebraska Corporation;
PAVEL KAPELNIKOV, an individual;
CHELSEA FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., a
California Corporation; CHELSEA
FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., a Missouri
Corporation; CHELSEA FINANCIAL
GROUP, INC., a New Jersey Corporation d/b/a

Electronically Filed
Apr 01 2021 03:13 p.m.
Elizabeth A. Brown
Clerk of Supreme Court

Supreme Court Case No.:

Dist. Ct. Case No.: **A-20-809963-B**

PETITIONER'S APPENDIX

Volume IV (APP0670-846)

CHELSEA PREMIUM FINANCE CORPORATION; FOURGOREAN CAPITAL, LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company; KAPA MANAGEMENT CONSULTING, INC. a New Jersey Corporation; KAPA VENTURES, INC., a New Jersey Corporation; GLOBAL FORWARDING ENTERPRISES LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company; NEW TECH CAPITAL, LLC, a Delaware Limited Liability Company; LEXICON INSURANCE MANAGEMENT LLC, a North Carolina Limited Liability Company; ICAP MANAGEMENT SOLUTIONS, LLC, a Vermont Limited Liability Company; SIX ELEVEN LLC, a Missouri Limited Liability Company; 10-4 PREFERRED RISK MANAGERS INC., a Missouri Corporation; IRONJAB LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company; YANINA G. KAPELNIKOV, an individual; IGOR KAPELNIKOV, an individual; QUOTE MY RIG LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company; MATTHEW SIMON, an individual; DANIEL GEORGE, an individual; JOHN MALONEY, an individual; JAMES MARX, an individual; CARLOS TORRES, an individual; VIRGINIA TORRES, an individual; SCOTT McCRAE, an individual; BRENDA GUFFEY, an individual; and 195 GLUTEN FREE LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company,

Real Parties in Interest,

Mark E. Ferrario, Esq., NBN 1625
Kara B. Hendricks, Esq., NBN 7743
Tami D. Cowden, Esq., NBN 8994

GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP

10845 Griffith Peak Drive, Ste. 600
Las Vegas, Nevada 89135
Telephone (702) 792-3773
Facsimile (702) 792-9002
Attorneys for Petitioner

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF PETITIONER'S APPENDIX

VOL.	PAGES	DATE FILED	DESCRIPTION
I	APP0001-79	2/6/20	Complaint
I	APP0080-120	3/27/20	Defendants Pavel Kapelnikov's, et al.'s Answer to Complaint
I	APP0121-139	4/1/20	Brenda Guffey's Answer to Complaint
I	APP0140-206	4/2/20	Defendant Daniel George's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0207-268	4/2/20	Defendant ICAP Management Solutions, LLC's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0269-282	4/2/20	Defendant James Marx's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0283-344	4/2/20	Defendant Lexicon Insurance Management, LLC's Answer to Complaint
II	APP345-380	4/15/20	Defendants Igor and Yanina Kapelnikov's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0381-394	4/17/20	Answer to Complaint on behalf of Carlos Torres and Virginia Torres
II	APP0395-408	5/13/20	Defendant John Maloney's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0409-425	5/14/20	Defendant Thomas Mulligan's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0426-451	5/14/20	Answer to Complaint filed by Defendants Six Eleven, et al.,
III	APP0452-475	5/14/20	Defendant Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
III	APP0476-536	5/14/20	CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
III	APP0537-669	6/4/20	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
IV	APP0670-718	6/4/20	Plaintiff's Opposition to Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
IV	APP0719-751	6/4/20	Plaintiff's Opposition to CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
IV	APP0752-773	6/10/20	Defendant Chelsea Financial Group, Inc.'s Answer to Complaint
IV	APP0774-846	6/11/20	CTC Defendants' Reply in Support of Motion to Compel Arbitration

VOL.	PAGES	DATE FILED	DESCRIPTION
V	APP0847-994	6/11/20	Criterion Claim's Reply in Support of Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP0995	7/6/20	Minute Order re Criterion' Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP0996	7/6/20	Minute Order re CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP0997-1029	7/17/20	Notice of Entry of Order Granting CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP1030-1040	7/23/20	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP1041-1061	7/30/20	Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP1062-1077	8/5/20	Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1078-1105	8/13/20	CTC Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1106-1120	8/19/20	Criterion's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1121-1138	8/24/20	Reply in Support of Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1139-1159	8/25/20	Matthew Simon, Jr.'s Answer to Complaint
VI	APP1160-1180	8/25/20	Scott McCrae's Answer to Complaint
VI	APP1181-1193	8/28/20	Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration

VOL.	PAGES	DATE FILED	DESCRIPTION
VI	APP1194-1204	9/1/20	Reply in Support of Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1205-1215	9/2/20	Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1216-1219	9/2/20	Brenda Guffy's Joinder to the "Six Eleven Defendants" Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1220-1231	9/3/20	Thomas Mulligan's Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1232-1238	9/3/20	Matthew Simon Jr. and Scott McCrae's Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1239-1247	9/3/20	Defendants Pavel Kapelnikov's, et al.'s Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1248-1257	9/3/20	Lexicon Insurance Management, Daniel George and ICAP Management Solution's Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1258	9/4/20	Minute Order re Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1259-1289	9/11/20	Plaintiff's Opposition to Stay Pending Arbitration and Joinders Thereto
VI	APP1290	9/14/20	Minute Order re Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1291-1302	9/16/20	Defendants James Marx, John Maloney, et al's Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1303-1316	9/16/20	Notice of Entry of Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding the CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration

VOL.	PAGES	DATE FILED	DESCRIPTION
VII	APP1317-1327	9/16/20	Defendants Thomas Mulligan's Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1328-1338	9/16/20	Lexicon Insurance Management, Daniel George and ICAP Management Solution's Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1339-1351	9/16/20	Six Eleven Defendants' Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1352-1356	9/16/20	Brenda Guffy's Substantive Joinder to Thomas Mulligan's Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1357-1358	9/24/20	Minute Order re Hearing on Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1359-1401	9/28/20	Transcript of Hearing on All Pending Motions
VII	APP1402-1410	9/29/20	Notice of Entry of Order re Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
VII	APP1411	10/2/20	Minute Order re Motion to Stay
VII	APP1412-1430	11/17/20	Order Granting Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration and Joinders Thereto
VII	APP1431-1454	11/17/20	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration and Joinders Thereto
VII	APP1455-1466		Docket Report as of 3/31/2021

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF PETITIONER'S APPENDIX

VOL.	PAGES	DATE FILED	DESCRIPTION
II	APP0426-451	5/14/20	Answer to Complaint filed by Defendants Six Eleven, et al.,
II	APP0381-394	4/17/20	Answer to Complaint on behalf of Carlos Torres and Virginia Torres
III	APP0537-669	6/4/20	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
I	APP0121-139	4/1/20	Brenda Guffey's Answer to Complaint
VI	APP1216-1219	9/2/20	Brenda Guffey's Joinder to the "Six Eleven Defendants" Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1352-1356	9/16/20	Brenda Guffey's Substantive Joinder to Thomas Mulligan's Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
I	APP0001-79	2/6/20	Complaint
V	APP0847-994	6/11/20	Criterion Claim's Reply in Support of Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1106-1120	8/19/20	Criterion's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1078-1105	8/13/20	CTC Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
III	APP0476-536	5/14/20	CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
IV	APP0774-846	6/11/20	CTC Defendants' Reply in Support of Motion to Compel Arbitration
IV	APP0752-773	6/10/20	Defendant Chelsea Financial Group, Inc.'s Answer to Complaint
III	APP0452-475	5/14/20	Defendant Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
I	APP0140-206	4/2/20	Defendant Daniel George's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0207-268	4/2/20	Defendant ICAP Management Solutions, LLC's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0269-282	4/2/20	Defendant James Marx's Answer to Complaint

VOL.	PAGES	DATE FILED	DESCRIPTION
II	APP0395-408	5/13/20	Defendant John Maloney's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0283-344	4/2/20	Defendant Lexicon Insurance Management, LLC's Answer to Complaint
II	APP0409-425	5/14/20	Defendant Thomas Mulligan's Answer to Complaint
II	APP345-380	4/15/20	Defendants Igor and Yanina Kapelnikov's Answer to Complaint
VI	APP1291-1302	9/16/20	Defendants James Marx, John Maloney, et al's Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
I	APP0080-120	3/27/20	Defendants Pavel Kapelnikov's, et al.'s Answer to Complaint
VI	APP1239-1247	9/3/20	Defendants Pavel Kapelnikov's, et al.'s Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1317-1327	9/16/20	Defendants Thomas Mulligan's Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1455-1466		Docket Report
VI	APP1205-1215	9/2/20	Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1248-1257	9/3/20	Lexicon Insurance Management, Daniel George and ICAP Management Solution's Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1328-1338	9/16/20	Lexicon Insurance Management, Daniel George and ICAP Management Solution's Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1232-1238	9/3/20	Matthew Simon Jr. and Scott McCrae's Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1139-1159	8/25/20	Matthew Simon, Jr.'s Answer to Complaint
V	APP0995	7/6/20	Minute Order re Criterion' Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP0996	7/6/20	Minute Order re CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
VII	APP1357-1358	9/24/20	Minute Order re Hearing on Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration

VOL.	PAGES	DATE FILED	DESCRIPTION
VI	APP1258	9/4/20	Minute Order re Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
VII	APP1411	10/2/20	Minute Order re Motion to Stay
VI	APP1290	9/14/20	Minute Order re Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1181-1193	8/28/20	Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1303-1316	9/16/20	Notice of Entry of Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding the CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP1030-1040	7/23/20	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP0997-1029	7/17/20	Notice of Entry of Order Granting CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
VII	APP1402-1410	9/29/20	Notice of Entry of Order re Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
VII	APP1431-1454	11/17/20	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration and Joinders Thereto
VII	APP1412-1430	11/17/20	Order Granting Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration and Joinders Thereto
V	APP1041-1061	7/30/20	Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
V	APP1062-1077	8/5/20	Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
IV	APP0670-718	6/4/20	Plaintiff's Opposition to Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration

VOL.	PAGES	DATE FILED	DESCRIPTION
IV	APP0719-751	6/4/20	Plaintiff's Opposition to CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1259-1289	9/11/20	Plaintiff's Opposition to Stay Pending Arbitration and Joinders Thereto
VI	APP1121-1138	8/24/20	Reply in Support of Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 17, 2020 Order Regarding CTC Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1194-1204	9/1/20	Reply in Support of Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration and/or Clarification of the Court's July 22, 2020 Order Regarding Criterion's Motion to Compel Arbitration
VI	APP1160-1180	8/25/20	Scott McCrae's Answer to Complaint
VII	APP1339-1351	9/16/20	Six Eleven Defendants' Reply in Support of Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VI	APP1220-1231	9/3/20	Thomas Mulligan's Joinder to Motion to Stay Pending Arbitration
VII	APP1359-1401	9/28/20	Transcript of Hearing on All Pending Motions

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRAP 25,1 certify that I am an employee of GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP, that in accordance therewith, that on April 1, 2021, I caused a copy of *Petitioner's Appendix* to be served via U.S. Mail, first class postage prepaid, and via the 8th Judicial District Court's e-service system, upon the below identified Real Parties:

<p>William R. Urga, Esq. David J. Malley, Esq. Michael R. Ernst, Esq. Jolley Urga Woodbury & Holthus 330 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 380 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 wru@juwlaw.com; djm@juwlaw.com; mre@juwlaw.com</p> <p><i>Attorneys for Real Parties in Interest Thomas Mulligan</i></p>	<p>Matthew T. Dushoff, Esq. Jordan D. Wolff, Esq. Satzman Mugan Dushoff 1835 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Mdushoff@nvbusinesslaw.com jwolff@nvbusinesslaw.com</p> <p><i>Attorneys for Real Parties in Interest CTC Transportation Insurance Services of Missouri, LLC, CTC Transportation Insurance Services, LLC and CTC Transportation Services of Hawaii, LLC</i></p>
<p>John R. Bailey, Esq. Joshua M. Dickey, Esq. Rebecca L. Crooker, Esq. Bailey Kennedy 8984 Spanish Ridge Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89148 JBailey@BaileyKennedy.com JDickey@BaileyKennedy.com RCrooker@BaileyKennedy.com</p> <p><i>Attorneys for Real Parties in Interest Criterion Claim Solutions of Omaha, Inc.</i></p>	

<p>Thomas E. McGrath, Esq. Russell D. Christian, Esq. Tyson & Mendes LLP 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, #600 Las Vegas, Nevada 89169 tmcgrath@tysonmendes.com rchristian@tysonmendes.com</p> <p><i>Attorneys for Real Parties in Interest Attorneys for Defendants Pavel Kapelnikov; Chelsea Financial Group, Inc. a California corporation; Chelsea Financial Group, Inc. a New Jersey corporation; Global Forwarding Enterprises, LLC; Kapa Management Consulting, Inc.; Kapa Ventures, Inc.; and Igor and Yanina Kapelnikov</i></p>	<p>L. Christopher Rose, Esq. Kirill V. Mikhaylov, Esq. William A. Gonzales, Esq. HOWARD & HOWARD ATTORNEYS PLLC 3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, #1000 lcr@h2law.com; kvm@h2law.com wag@h2law.com</p> <p><i>Attorneys for Defendants Six Eleven LLC; Quote My Rig, LLC; New Tech Capital LLC; 195 Gluten Free LLC; 10- 4 Preferred Risk Managers, Inc.; Ironjab, LLC; Fourgorean Capital LLC; Chelsea Financial Group, Inc. a Missouri corporation</i></p>
<p>Robert S. Larsen, Esq. Wing Yan Wong, Esq. Gordon Rees Scully Mansukhani, LLP 300 South Fourth Street, Suite 1550 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 rlarsen@grsm.com wwong@grsm.com</p> <p><i>Attorneys for Real Parties in Interest Lexicon Insurance Management LLC, Daniel George and ICAP Management Solutions, LLC</i></p>	<p>Tamara Beatty Peterson, Esq. Nikki L. Baker, Esq. David E. Astur, Esq. Peterson Baker, PLLC 701 S. 7th Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 tpeterson@petersonbaker.com nbaker@petersonbaker.com dastur@petersonbaker.com</p> <p><i>Attorneys for Real Parties in Interest Matthew Simon Jr. and Scott McCrae</i></p>

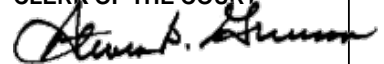
<p>Sheri M. Thome, Esq. Rachel L. Wise, Esq. Wilson, Elser, Moskowitz, Edelman & Dicker LLP 6689 Las Vegas Blvd., Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119 Sheri.Thome@wilsonelser.com Rachel.Wise@wilsonelser.com</p> <p><i>Attorneys for Real Parties in Interest Attorneys for Defendant James Marx, John Maloney, Virginia Torres, and Carlos Torres</i></p>	<p>Kurt R. Bonds, Esq. Trevor R. Waite, Esq. Alverson Taylor & Sanders 6605 Grand Montecito Pkwy, Ste 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89149 efile@alversontaylor.com</p> <p><i>Attorneys for Real Parties in Interest Brenda Guffey</i></p>
--	--

With a courtesy copy to

Judge Mark R. Denton
Eighth Judicial District Court
Clark County, Nevada
Regional Justice Center
200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, NV 89155

via email on April 1, 2021 to Dept13lc@clarkcountycourts.us

/s/ Andrea Lee Rosehill
An Employee of Greenberg Traurig LLP



OPP

MARK E. FERRARIO, Bar No. 1625
KARA B. HENDRICKS, Bar No. 7743
KYLE A. EWING, Bar No. 14051
GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP
10845 Griffith Peak Drive, Suite 600
Las Vegas, NV 89135
Telephone: (702) 792-3773
Facsimile: (702) 792-9002
Email: ferrariom@gtlaw.com
hendricksk@gtlaw.com
ewingk@gtlaw.com

Counsel for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

STATE OF NEVADA, EX REL.
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE,
BARBARA D. RICHARDSON, IN HER
OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS RECEIVER FOR
SPIRIT COMMERCIAL AUTO RISK
RETENTION GROUP, INC.,

Plaintiff,

v.

THOMAS MULLIGAN, et al.

Defendants.

Case No.: A-20-809963-B

Dept. No.: XIII

**PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO
CRITERION CLAIM SOLUTIONS OF
OMAHA INC.'S MOTION TO COMPEL
ARBITRATION**

Hearing: June 18, 2020, 9:00 a.m.

COMES NOW, Plaintiff Barbara D. Richardson, in her capacity as the Statutory Receiver for Spirit Commercial Auto Risk Retention Group, Inc. ("Receiver"), by and through her attorneys of record, the law firm of Greenberg Traurig, LLP, and hereby opposes Defendant Criterion Claim Solutions of Omaha, Inc.'s Motion to Compel Arbitration ("Opposition").

1 This Opposition is based upon the pleadings and papers on file herein, the following
2 Memorandum of Points & Authorities, and any and all oral arguments allowed by this Court at the time
3 of hearing.

4 Dated this 4th day of June, 2020.

5 By: /s/Kara B. Hendricks
6 MARK E. FERRARIO, Bar No. 1625
7 KARA B. HENDRICKS, Bar No. 7743
8 KYLE A. EWING, Bar No. 14051
9 **GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP**
10 10845 Griffith Peak Drive, Suite 600
11 Las Vegas, NV 89135
12 *Attorneys for the Plaintiff*

13 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS & AUTHORITIES**

14 **I. INTRODUCTION**

15 The allegations in the Complaint arise from a vast fraudulent enterprise by which the Defendants
16 operated a multitude of interrelated companies in the insurance service industry for their own benefit and
17 to the detriment of Spirit Commercial Auto Risk Retention Group, Inc. (hereafter “Spirit” or SCARRG”) and its insureds. Defendant Criterion Claim Solutions of Omaha, Inc.’s (“Criterion”) played a critical
18 role in the scheme. Notably, Criterion was a part of an Insurance Holding Company governed by Nevada
19 laws and was also the third-party administrator that provided claims administration services to Spirit.
20 Part of Criterion’s obligations were to establish loss reserves, settle claims, and issue loss payments, on
21 behalf of Spirit insureds. However, as detailed in the Complaint, Criterion knowingly and intentionally
22 manipulated the reserves which left Spirit grossly underfunded to pay claims and led to its insolvency.
23 For example, Criterion would set the claim reserve at an artificially low amount, sometimes as low as
24 \$100, even when the severity of the loss was far beyond the reserve amount.¹ Thus, when financial

25 ¹ “Reserving is an important business function, and its goal is to set aside money for paying out claims.
26 In the reserving process, claim adjusters determine the ultimate value of a claim. To do so, they deploy learning
27 from the past cases, and the settlement they had for similar cases, and use this information in their estimation of
28 reserves. The ability to correctly predict the final claim amount is key for insurers and has significant impact on
financial statements, as the reserve amount is reported in Quarterly Earnings statements.”

1 reports were made to the Nevada Division of Insurance (“Division”), it appeared that Spirit had sufficient
2 funds to pay claims, when it did not.

3 Not only did Criterion manipulate reserves and breach its obligations as Spirit’s third-party claims
4 administrator, Criterion’s business operations were unlawfully funded by a so called \$2.8 million “loan”
5 from the CTC Defendants,² with money that was wrongfully looted away from Spirit and was never
6 repaid to Spirit. Indeed, Criterion along with the CTC Defendants were a part of a web of interrelated
7 companies that wrote insurance policies, provided so-called financing for insureds wishing to purchase
8 insurance, processed insurance premiums, and/or adjusted and paid insurance claims, and collected
9 Spirit’s assets under an enterprise owned and controlled by Thomas Mulligan³ (the “Mulligan
10 Enterprise”). Thomas Mulligan and his confederates, including Criterion siphoned millions of dollars
11 from Spirit. Comp. ¶ 2. Moreover, as detailed below, the liquidation of Spirit and appointment of the
12 Commissioner as its receiver provides this Court with jurisdiction to hear the claims asserted. The
13 Receiver’s investigation of Spirit’s finances revealed the sprawling fraud and conspiracy detailed in the
14 Complaint. As a key player in the fraud, and a direct recipient and absconder of Spirit’s assets, Criterion
15 cannot now claim the benefit of an arbitration agreement facilitated by the criminal enterprise
16 spearheaded by Defendant Mulligan. Indeed, at relevant times, both Spirit and Criterion were under
17 Mulligan’s control and actively concealing fraud from the Nevada Division of Insurance (“Division”).

18 Relatedly, Plaintiff is not bound by an arbitration provision entered into by Spirit before a
19 Receiver was appointed receiver. Although the liquidating receiver may be said to “step into the shoes”
20 of Spirit in some regards, the Receiver is also in the unique position of acting on behalf of both Spirit and
21 its creditors, including its insured claimants. Enforcement of Criterion’s arbitration provision would
22 frustrate the purpose of the receivership. Accordingly, any provision favoring arbitration generally is

23
24 <https://www.propertycasualty360.com/2019/02/11/modeling-approaches-to-claims-reserving-in-general-insurance/?slreturn=20200429120153>

25 ² CTC Transportation Insurance Service of Missouri, LLC (“CTC Missouri”); Defendant CTC Transportation
26 Insurance, LLC (“CTC California”); and Defendant CTC Transportation Insurance Service of Hawaii, LLC
27 (“CTC Hawaii”); (Collectively “CTC” or “CTC Defendants”)

³ Thomas Mulligan purchased the name “Criterion” in 2016, and filed articles of incorporation for Criterion
Claim Solutions of Omaha, Inc. in Nebraska on March 16, 2016.

1 preempted by the more specific statutory mandate of a liquidating receiver under NRS 692B.
2 Furthermore, despite Criterion's misplaced reliance on a prior unpublished, distinguishable, and
3 inconclusive Nevada Supreme Court order against the Commissioner, there is no binding Nevada
4 authority on the subject.

5 As a liquidating receiver, Plaintiff functions more like a bankruptcy trustee than a typical receiver
6 charged with maximizing equity value – marshalling all available assets in a single forum under the
7 jurisdiction of one court for the purpose of maximizing distributions to creditors. Courts have long held
8 that trustees for bankruptcy debtors may reject executory contracts like arbitration provisions. Persuasive
9 and thoughtful authority from other jurisdictions cautions that receivers charged with protecting a
10 company's creditors should be treated like a trustee and afforded the same leeway to litigate claims in a
11 single forum when the receiver determines this would conserve the assets of the estate for creditors.
12 Arbitration provisions that might otherwise frustrate the receiver's purpose should be disfavored in this
13 context. Allowing Criterion to enforce the arbitration here would serve only to multiply proceedings,
14 inhibit the truth-seeking goals of litigation, and frustrate the discovery process.

15 **II. RELEVANT FACTS**

16 Plaintiff is the Commissioner of the Nevada Division of Insurance and brought the subject
17 action in her capacity as Spirit's court-appointed Permanent Receiver ("Receiver") on behalf of Spirit,
18 Spirit's members, insured enrollees, and creditors.

19 Spirit was a Nevada corporation with its principal place of business in Las Vegas, Nevada, and
20 was an association captive insurance company organized under the laws of Nevada and the Liability
21 Risk Retention Act of 1986. Spirit received its Certificate of Authority on February 24, 2012 and
22 operated under the authority of NRS Chapter 694C. Spirit transacted commercial auto liability insurance
23 business and specialized in serving commercial truck owners. After finally being able to uncover
24 Spirit's true financial condition and hopeless insolvency where it was unable to cure its financial
25 deficiencies, Spirit was placed into receivership.

26 ///

1 **A. Receivership Order**

2 The receivership order was entered in the Eighth Judicial District Court of Clark County, Nevada,
3 Case No. A-19-787325 on February 27, 2019 (the "Receivership Order") and subsequently, Spirit was
4 placed into liquidation on November 6, 2019.. The Receivership Order directs the Receiver to seek
5 recovery from those that harmed Spirit in this court and provides in relevant part:

6
7 (2) SCARRG is in a hazardous financial condition in that, based on its present or reasonably
8 anticipated financial condition, it is unlikely to be able to meet obligations to policyholders
9 with respect to known claims and reasonably anticipated claims, or to pay other
10 obligations in the normal course of business and, moreover, is insolvent for purposes of
11 Sections 696B.110(1), 696B.220(2), and 696B.210(1).

12 ...
13 (5) **The Receiver is hereby directed to conserve and preserve the affairs of SCARRG**
14 **and is vested, in addition to the powers set forth herein, with all the powers and**
15 **authority expressed or implied under the provisions of chapter 696B of the**
16 **Nevada Revised Statute ("NRS"), and any other applicable law.** The Receiver is
17 hereby authorized to rehabilitate or liquidate SCARRG's business and affairs as and
18 when deemed appropriate under the circumstances and for that purpose may do all
19 acts necessary or appropriate for the conservation, rehabilitation, or liquidation of
20 SCARRG. Whenever this Order refers to the Receiver, it will equally apply to the
21 SDR.

22 (6) Pursuant to NRS 696B.290, the Receiver is hereby vested with exclusive title both
23 legal and equitable to all of SCARRG's property wherever located, to administer
24 under the general supervisions of the Court, and whether in the possession of
25 SCARRG or its officers, directors, employees, consultants, attorneys, agents,
26 subsidiaries, affiliated corporations, or those acting in concert with any of these
27 persons, and any other persons (referred to hereafter as the "Property")..., including
28 ...

29 e. Pursuant to NRS 696B.290 and 696B.270, the Receiver is hereby directed to take
30 immediate and exclusive possession and control of the Property except as she may
31 deem in the best interest of the receivership estate. **In addition to vesting title to all**
32 **of the Property in the Receiver or her successors, the said Property is hereby**
33 **placed in the custodia legis of this Court and the Receiver, and the Court hereby**
34 **assumes and exercises sole and exclusive jurisdiction over all the Property and**
35 **any claims or rights respecting the Property to the exclusion of any other court**
36 **or tribunal, such exercise of sole and exclusive jurisdiction being hereby found to**
37 **be essential to the safety of the public and of the claimants against SCARRG.**
38 ...

1 (13) The officers, directors, trustees, partners, affiliates, brokers, agents, creditors,
2 insureds, employees, members, and enrollees of SCARRG, and all other persons or
3 entities of any nature including, but not limited to, claimants, plaintiffs, petitioners, and
4 any governmental agencies who have claims of any nature against SCARRG, including
cross-claims, counterclaims and third party claims, **are hereby permanently enjoined**
and restrained from doing or attempting to do any of the following, except in
accordance with the express instructions of the Receiver or by Order of this Court:

5 e. **Interfering in any way with these proceedings or with the Receiver,** any
6 successor in office, or any person appointed pursuant to Paragraph (2) hereinabove in their
7 acquisition of possession of, the exercise of dominion or control over, or their title to the
Property, or in the discharge of their duties as Receiver thereof; or

8 f. **Commencing, maintaining or further prosecuting any direct or indirect**
9 **actions, arbitrations, or other proceedings against any insurer of SCARRG for**
10 **proceeds of any policy issued to SCARRG.**

11 (24) **The Court shall retain jurisdiction for all purposes necessary to effectuate and**
12 **enforce this Order.**

13 (Receivership Order, attached hereto as **Exhibit 1**, emphasis added.)

14 Subsequently, the Receiver instituted the instant action on behalf of Spirit and the thousands of
15 people and entities who were injured by Spirit's liquidation. Pursuant to the Receivership Order, the
16 Receiver initiated this action in the Eighth Judicial District Court, the situs of the receivership proceedings
17 and the only courts with jurisdiction over the property of Spirit.

18 **B. Claims Asserted Against Criterion**

19 The claims asserted against Criterion by the Receiver are to recover the property of Spirit and to
20 seek redress for Criterion's wrongdoing and participation in the fraudulent enterprise that led to Spirit's
21 demise. Spirit's relationship with Criterion began at Spirit's inception when in the fall of 2011 when a
22 Claims Administration Agreement was entered (the "Criterion Agreement") for a three-year term.
23 Although Criterion was initially owned and controlled by a third party, Mulligan immediately began
24 asserting himself into the business and reserve setting process and ultimately in or around 2016 Mulligan
25 and/or an entity he is affiliated with purchased the Criterion name and took over its operations to ensure
26 complete control of the reserve setting and claim settlement process. Mulligan's take-over of Criterion

1 doomed Spirit as Mulligan hijacked the claims reserve process and overruled the comments or
2 recommendations provided by claims professionals taking control of key claim decisions.⁴
3 Additionally, Criterion along with other Mulligan controlled entities comprised an “Insurance Holding
4 Group” which group is regulated and required to report to the Division pursuant to NRS 692C.⁵

5 The regular under-reserving of claims served to underreport Spirit’s claim liabilities, mislead
6 the Division and other insurance regulators with regard to Spirit’s financial condition and performance,
7 and lead to further losses to Spirit that would have been avoided if the Company had suspended
8 operations earlier. Comp. ¶ 152. As detailed in the Complaint, beyond setting reserves at shockingly
9 low levels, Criterion, by and through the influence of Mulligan and the Mulligan Enterprise, engaged in
10 patterns of the following improper conduct, all of which served to prolong Spirit staying in business,
11 which ultimately allowed Mulligan and the other individual Defendants to continue to operate the
12 Mulligan Enterprise for their benefit and to the detriment of Spirit, its policyholders, and its other
13 creditors which included: repeated material misstatements, financial and otherwise, to state regulators,
14 including the Division, concerning claims by Spirit policyholders; the failure to properly report and
15 maintain other claims reserves, including incurred by not reported claim reserves of which Criterion was
16 aware; repeated failures to maintain and enforce a governance structure that would ensure that Criterion
17 acts in the unconflicted interest of Spirit and the operation of its business; and delays in claim payments
18 and proper claims settlement which resulted in deeper Spirit losses. Comp. ¶ 153.

19 Based on the foregoing, the Complaint asserts ten causes of action against Criterion which
20 include: Breach of Contract (Claim 3); Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing -
21

22 ⁴ Complaint ¶145. Further, upon information and belief Mulligan, George and McCrae would participate in
23 “claims committee” meetings which were held at Criterion, during which Defendants Mulligan, George, and/or
24 McCrae would knowingly and intentionally adjust claim reserves downward on total loss and severe injury cases
25 and/or fail to adjust upwards claims on which information had been provided to support significant losses and/or
26 payments. In so doing, Spirit would put the claim reserve at an artificially low amount, sometimes as low as \$100,
even when the severity of the loss exceeded the reserve amount demanded by Mulligan and other individuals, with
the intent of overstating Spirit’s financial performance. Guffey was aware of claim reserve manipulations that were
unjustified and inappropriate, and yet, she did nothing about reporting or disclosing these wrongful matters to the
Division. Comp. ¶ 147.

27 ⁵ See e.g. June 29, 2018 Insurance Holding Company System Annual Registration Statement, (page 16), attached
hereto as **Exhibit 2**.

1 contract (Claim 9); Nevada Rico Claims (Claim 10); Unjust Enrichment (Claim 11) Fraud (claim 12);
2 Civil Conspiracy (Claim 13); Avoidance transfer pursuant to NRS 112 (Claim 15); Voidable Transfers
3 pursuant to NRS 696B (Claim 16); Recovery of Distributions and payments under NRS 696B (Claim
4 17); and Recovery of Distributions and payments under NRS 692C.402 (Claim 18).

5 Contrary to Criterion's assertions otherwise, these claims go beyond what could be potentially
6 compelled to arbitration. As detailed below, due to Criterion's own actions, Nevada's Liquidation Act,
7 and this Court's inherent authority to oversee claims asserted by Spirit for the benefit of Spirit's
8 members, enrolled insureds, and creditors, exclusive jurisdiction is proper in the Eighth Judicial District
9 Court.

10 **III. LEGAL ARGUMENT**

11 There is no legal basis to compel arbitration on all ten claims asserted against Criterion. Review
12 of the contract and application of federal and state law governing arbitration provisions does not get the
13 result Criterion is asking for. As detailed below, an arbitration provision does not end the Court's inquiry.
14 Instead, the Court must determine 1) if the arbitration provision is binding on the parties; and 2) if deemed
15 binding, which of the claims asserted are subject to the arbitration provision and which are not.

16 **A. The Court should not Enforce an Arbitration Provision that is the Product of a Criminal 17 Enterprise**

18 Plaintiff, as statutory receiver for Spirit, is not bound by the arbitration agreement between Spirit
19 and Criterion when Criterion and its contractual relationship with Spirit were merely instruments in a
20 criminal enterprise. "Simply put, arbitration agreements may be rejected when they are instruments of a
21 criminal enterprise" *Janvey v. Alguire*, 847 F.3d 231, 246 (5th Cir. 2017) (concurring opinion).⁶ The
22 court acknowledged a broad policy favoring arbitration but cautioned that "there are limits" and "efforts
23 to enforce contracts in service of criminal enterprise ought *receive a cold reception in the courts.*" *Id.* at
24 246, 251 (emphasis added). *Janvey* involved the claims of an SEC receiver appointed over the perpetrator

25 ⁶ The *Janvey* court's majority affirmed the district court's denial of a motion to compel a statutory receiver – the SEC – on
26 separate grounds not urged by Plaintiff here. *Janvey*, 847 F.3d at 236–46. Judge Higginbotham issued the concurring opinion
27 discussed here because the broader criminal enterprise encompassing the arbitration provisions at issue was a more
28 "fundamental reason" for rejection of arbitration. *Id.* at 246.

1 of a Ponzi scheme, Allen Stanford, and his corporations. *Id.* at 248. The federal receiver – charged with
2 conserving Stanford assets for victims of the fraud, just like the Receiver here – brought claims against
3 former Stanford employees. The employee-defendants sought to enforce arbitration provisions in
4 contracts with various receivership entities. *Id.* The court rejected their arguments:

5 I am persuaded that the Receiver—standing in the shoes of the Stanford entities—is not
6 bound by the arbitration agreements because those agreements were instruments of
7 Stanford’s fraud. Stanford and his co-conspirators exercised complete control over the
8 receivership entities before the scheme collapsed, and that control included the agreements
to arbitrate, which were part of the contracts that had to be signed by the entities. The
arbitration agreements were central to the Stanford Ponzi scheme with its inherent need for
privacy.

9 *Id.* at 250 (5th Cir. 2017).

10 As in *Janvey*, Plaintiff alleges that the Criterion Agreement was an instrument of Defendant
11 Mulligan’s fraud. Compl. ¶ 149-53. As in *Janvey*, Plaintiff alleges here that Mulligan “exercised
12 complete control over” Spirit. Compl. ¶¶ 153-157. Here, the Receiver also alleges that Mulligan
13 similarly exercised control over Criterion and used Spirit’s relationship with Criterion to deceive insureds
14 and conceal Spirit’s true financial condition from the Division. *Id.* Maintenance of Mulligan’s
15 Enterprise, like that of Stanford, had an inherent need for privacy—it could not continue if the Division
16 became aware of the true financial condition of Spirit. *See id.*⁷ It is not surprising then that Mulligan,
17 who at relevant times controlled both Spirit and Criterion, caused Spirit to agree to arbitration provisions
18 in the Agreement, just like Stanford. If Mulligan lost control of Spirit, as he eventually did, the cloak of
19 confidentiality provided by arbitration protected the extent of his Enterprise from the daylight of litigation
20 by “shielding the fraudulent activity from potentially revealing discovery while giving the scheme an air
21 of legitimacy.” *Janvey*, 847 F.3d at 250–51. Still today, Criterion attempts to hide the true extent of
22 Mulligan and the other Individual Defendants’ involvement in the fraud perpetuated by Spirit and
23 Criterion by compelling arbitration here.

24
25
26 ⁷ Plaintiff is unaware whether Mulligan continues to use CTC as an instrument for defrauding other insurance
27 companies like Spirit, from which Mulligan will continue to benefit from the secrecy of arbitration of the
28 Commissioner’s disputes.

1 *Janvey*'s reasoning is persuasive. The court notes that "the receivership entities [like Spirit, here,]
2 are not responsible for actions directed by ... Stanford to perpetuate the fraudulent Ponzi scheme"⁸
3 *Id.* at 250 n. 40 (citing *Scholes v. Lehmann*, 56 F.3d 750, 754 (7th Cir. 1995) ("The appointment of the
4 receiver removed the wrongdoer from the scene. The corporations were no more [the scheme's
5 perpetrator's] evil zombies.") Here, Plaintiff is charged with recovering Spirit's assets from, among
6 others, the participants in Mulligan's fraudulent scheme. The arbitration provisions Mulligan and the
7 other Individual Defendants facilitated to ensure their fraudulent scheme remained concealed if they lost
8 control of the Enterprise should not be enforceable against the Receiver's efforts to recover assets for the
9 benefit of Spirit's insureds, the victims of the scheme.

10 **B. The Federal Arbitration Act Does Not Require that all Criterion Claims be Arbitrated**

11 Criterion attempt to rely on the Federal Arbitration Act ("FAA") to compel all of the claims
12 asserted against it to arbitration. However, the general policy in favor of arbitration does not apply here,
13 for several reasons. First, the FAA and Nevada law cited in support of arbitration are inapplicable to this
14 matter because the Nevada's Liquidation Act reverse-preempts the FAA. Second, because there are
15 specific Nevada statutes at issue, the general premise that arbitration is favored is not applicable.
16 Additionally, because Criterion is part of a Nevada Insurance Holding Company jurisdiction is proper.
17 Furthermore, the Claims asserted against Criterion are not solely for contract damages and are brought
18 on behalf Spirit's members, insured enrollees, and creditors and therefore cannot be compelled into
19 arbitration.

20 Criterion argues that the general policy in favor of arbitration under the FAA should apply to
21 compel all claims asserted against it to arbitration. However, the FAA is reverse-preempted by the
22 McCarran-Ferguson Act, because it conflicts with the more specific Nevada statute governing insurance
23 receivership proceedings. As such, arbitration is not required. Here, the Court should refuse to compel
24 arbitration under the FAA as the controlling Liquidation Act found in NRS 696B⁹ reverse-preempts the

25 ⁸ These actions included Stanford causing the entities to sign arbitration provisions, just as Mulligan caused
26 Spirit to execute the arbitration provision with the CTC Defendants which he also controlled.

27 ⁹ Nevada's Liquidation Act may be cited as the Uniform Insurers Liquidation Act. NRS 696B.280. The Act
28 is set forth at NRS 696B.030 to 696B.180 and 696B 290 to 696B.340. *Id.*

1 FAA under the McCarran-Ferguson Act, 15 U.S.C. §§ 1011-1015 (“McCarran-Ferguson”).

2 In the McCarran-Ferguson Act, Congress declared that the continued regulation by the states of
3 the business of insurance is in the public interest. See 15 U.S.C. § 1011. Congress concluded that “[t]he
4 business of insurance, and *every person engaged therein*, shall be subject to the laws of the . . . States
5 which relate to the regulation . . . of such business.” *Id.* at §1012(a) (emphasis added). No federal law
6 “shall be construed to invalidate, impair, or supersede any law enacted by any State for the purpose of
7 regulating the Business of insurance. . . unless such Act specifically relates to the business of insurance.”
8 *Id.* at §1012(b). Thus, McCarran-Ferguson exempts state laws regulating the business of insurance from
9 preemption by federal statutes that do not specifically relate to the business of insurance, such as the
10 FAA. 15 U.S.C. § 1012(b). The Supreme Court has created a three-part test to determine whether
11 reverse-preemption of federal law through McCarran-Ferguson occurs. Specifically, a court is to examine
12 whether: 1) the state statute was enacted for the purpose of regulating the business of insurance; 2) the
13 federal statute involved “does not specifically relat[e] to the business of insurance”; and 3) the application
14 of the federal statute would “invalidate, impair, or supersede” the state statute regulating insurance.
15 *Humana Inc. v. Forsyth*, 525 U.S. 299, 307, 119 S.Ct. 710, 142 L.Ed.2d 753 (1999). Here, each of these
16 criteria is met as to Criterion.

17 **First**, there can be no real dispute that the provisions of NRS 696B that make up the Nevada
18 Liquidation Act were enacted for the purpose of regulating the business of insurance. The Liquidation
19 Act provides that “upon taking possession of the assets of an insurer, the domiciliary receiver shall
20 immediately proceed *to conduct the business of the insurer* or to take such steps as are authorized by this
21 chapter for the purpose of rehabilitating, liquidating, or conserving the affairs or assets of the insurer.
22 NRS 696B.290(3); see *Ernst & Young, LLP v. Clark*, 323 S.W.3d 682 (Ky. 2010) (holding that this prong
23 was “clearly satisfied” and noting that “[w]e can hardly overstate the degree to which the regulation of
24 insurance permeates this controversy. The very claims which [the defendant] would take to arbitration
25 arise directly out of Kentucky’s intense interest in the regulation of worker’s compensation insurance...
26 The [liquidation act at issue] is itself the ultimate measure of the state’s regulation of the insurance

1 business: the take-over of a failing insurance company.”). Here, the claims Criterion seeks to arbitrate
2 relate to the administration of Spirit’s insurance business and specifically the setting of reserves and
3 handling claims and are claims Nevada has an interest in as they relate specifically to regulating
4 insurance. Additionally, Criterion was a part of a Nevada Insurance Holding Company and the Mulligan
5 Enterprise that was established to perpetrate fraud and hide or abscond with funds that were meant to pay
6 insurance claims. Such claims clearly fall under Nevada statutes that were enacted for the purpose of
7 regulating the business of insurance. The Receivership Order is further evidence of this.

8 **Second**, courts have determined that the FAA is not a federal statute that specifically relates to
9 the business of insurance. *See, e.g. Munich Am Reinsurance Co. v. Crawford*, 141 F.3d 585, 590 (5th Cir.
10 1998) (there is no question that the FAA does not relate specifically to the business of insurance.”);
11 *Stephens v. Am. Int’l Ins. Co.*, 66 F.3d 41, 44 (2d Cir. 1995) (“No one disputes the fact that the FAA does
12 not specifically relate to insurance.”) Accordingly, the second prong to whether reverse-preemption of
13 federal law through McCarran-Ferguson occurs is satisfied here.

14 **Third**, the application of the FAA would “invalidate, impair, or supersede” Nevada’s Liquidation
15 Act. Nevada’s Liquidation Act incorporates the Uniform Insurers Liquidation Act (“UILA”). *See* NRS
16 696B.280. The general purpose of the UILA is to “centraliz[e] insurance rehabilitation and liquidation
17 proceedings in one state’s court so as to protect all creditors equally.” *Frontier Ins. Serv. V. State*, 109
18 Nev. 231,236, 849 P.2d 328, 331 (1992), *quoting Dardar v. Ins. Guaranty Ass’n*, 556 So. 2d 272, 274
19 (La. Ct. App. 1990). Similarly, the UILA’s overall purpose is to protect the interests of policyholders,
20 creditors and the public. *See, e.g.* NRS 696B.210, 696B.530, 696B540; *see also* Joint Meeting of the
21 Assembly and Senate Standing Committees on Commerce, March 25, 1977 (summarizing statements by
22 Richard Rottman, Insurance Commissioner, and Dr. Tom White, Director of Commerce Department)
23 (Nevada’s insurance law was “designed to help the Insurance Division regulate the industry on behalf
24 and primarily in the interests of the public of the State of Nevada”). Applying the law of the domiciliary
25 state, as well as centralized proceedings in one state’s court, advances these purposes. *See Frontier Ins.*
26 *Serv.*, 109 Nev. at 236, 849 P.2d at 3341; *In re Freestone Ins. Co.*, 143 A.3d 1234, 1260-61 (Del. Ch.

2016); *see also Benjamin v. Pipoly*, 2003-Ohio-5666, ¶45, 155 Ohio App. 3d 171, 184, 800 N.E.2d 50, 60 ([C]ompelling arbitration against the will of the liquidator will always interfere with the liquidator's powers and will always adversely affect the insurer's assets.").

Here, Nevada's Liquidation Act recognizes the need for consolidation in one court via various statutory provisions. *See, e.g.*, NRS 696B.190(1) (District court has original jurisdiction over delinquency proceedings under NRS 696B.010 to 696B.565, inclusive, and any court with jurisdiction may make all necessary or proper orders to carry out the purposes of those sections); NRS 696B.190(4) ("No court has jurisdiction to entertain, hear or determine any petition or complaint praying for the dissolution, liquidation, rehabilitation, sequestration, conservation or receivership of any insurer...or other relief ...relating to such proceedings, other than in accordance with NRS 696B.010 to 696B.565, inclusive."); NRS 696B.270 ("The court may at any time during a proceeding...issue such other injunctions or orders as may be deemed necessary to prevent interference with the Commissioner or the proceeding, or waste of the assets of the insurer, or the commencement or prosecution of any actions..."). Likewise, the Court, acting within its statutory authority, ordered that it would exercise "sole and exclusive jurisdiction" over all Property (including lawsuits), "to the exclusion of any other court or tribunal." This is consistent with the Receivership Order which not only vested title of all Spirit's property with the receiver, but exclusive jurisdiction of all claims and rights were assumed by the Eighth Judicial Court *to the exclusion of any other Court or tribunal*. Specifically, Section 6(f) of the Receivership Order Provides:

Pursuant to NRS 696B.290 and 696B.270, the Receiver is hereby directed to take immediate and exclusive possession and control of the Property except as she may deem in the best interest of the receivership estate. **In addition to vesting title to all of the Property in the Receiver or her successors, the said Property is hereby placed in the custodia legis of this Court and the Receiver, and the Court hereby assumes and exercises sole and exclusive jurisdiction over all the Property and any claims or rights respecting the Property to the exclusion of any other court or tribunal, such exercise of sole and exclusive jurisdiction being hereby found to be essential to the safety of the public and of the claimants against SCARRG.**

Ex. 1, Receivership Order (emphasis added).

1 In conducting a similar analysis, the Kentucky Supreme Court held that “the third part of the
2 *Forsyth* test is satisfied because the Federal Arbitration Act’s preference for arbitration conflicts with,
3 and impairs, the [liquidation act’s] grant of broad and exclusive jurisdiction to the Franklin Circuit
4 Court... the federal policy favoring arbitration is subordinated to the state’s superior interest in having
5 matters relating to the rehabilitation of an insurance company adjudicated in the Franklin Circuit Court.”
6 *See Clark*, 323 S.W.3d 682, 692. Likewise, Nevada’s Liquidation Act relates directly to the business of
7 insurance and thus reverse-preempts the FAA. As the Court in *Taylor v. Ernst & Young* held when
8 interpreting that states statutes which were also based on the Uniform Insurers Liquidation Act, “when
9 allowed, forum selection *belongs to the liquidator* and the liquidator *alone*.” 958 N.E.2d at 1209
10 (emphasis added).

11 Finally, Criterion’s reliance on *State ex rel. Comm’r of Ins. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of Nev.*,
12 Nev. Unpub. LEXIS 1366, 454 P.3d 1260 (2019), for the proposition that arbitration provisions are
13 enforceable against the Commissioner in her role as receiver is misplaced. First, the unpublished decision
14 is not binding on the Court and may be cited only “for its persuasive value, *if any*” NRAP 36(c)(3)
15 (emphasis added). And the decision has no persuasive value because it did not announce any holdings
16 of law. *See Comm’r of Ins. v. Eighth Judicial*, Nev. Unpub. LEXIS 1366 *1–2. The Supreme Court was
17 considering a petition for extraordinary writ relief, which *it declined* to entertain. The court merely
18 observed that the district court did not commit “clear error” by relying on persuasive authority from other
19 jurisdictions. *Id.* at *3–4. Importantly, it did not analyze the issue or adopt the reasoning of those courts.
20 Further, the underlying court did not analyze an arbitration agreement like the one at issue here where the
21 contractual relationship with Spirit was merely an instrument in a criminal enterprise. As set forth above
22 and below, more persuasive authority dictates the opposite result.

23 **C. Nevada’s specific statutes regarding insurance liquidation take precedence over general**
24 **arbitration preferences.**

25 In footnote 14 of its Motion, Criterion summarily argues that Nevada’s Uniform Arbitration Act
26 mirrors the FFA and strongly favor’s arbitration. However, it is well-settled that where a general statute

1 conflicts with a specific one, the specific one governs. *See, e.g., State Dep't of Taxation v. Masco Builder*,
2 129 Nev. Adv. Op. 83, 312 P.3d 475, 478 (2013) (“A specific statute controls over a general statute”).
3 “Under the general/specific canon, the more specific statute will take precedence, and is construed as an
4 exception to the more general statute, so that, when read together, the two provisions are not in conflict
5 and can exist in harmony.” *Williams v. State Dep't of Corr.*, 402 P.3d 1260, 1265 (Nev. 2017) (internal
6 citations and quotations omitted). Furthermore, although Nevada has a general policy in favor of
7 arbitration, the Liquidation Act creates a specific and detailed statutory scheme for winding down
8 insolvent insurance companies for the benefit of Spirit’s members, and those that were insured and/or
9 injured by an insured of Spirit, and the public at large. *See* NRS 696B.

10 Under this framework, this court (not an arbitrator) has original jurisdiction over delinquency
11 proceedings (including liquidation) and may make all necessary or proper orders to carry out the purposes
12 of the Liquidation Act. *See* NRS 696B.190. Likewise, the statute provides that “[n]o court has
13 jurisdiction to entertain, hear or determine any petition or complaint praying for the dissolution,
14 liquidation, rehabilitation, sequestration, conservation or receivership of any insurer...or other relief
15 preliminary, incidental or relating to such proceedings, other than in accordance with NRS 696B.010 to
16 696B.565, inclusive. *Id.* The Court may issue injunctions or orders as may be deemed necessary to
17 prevent interference with the Commissioner or the proceeding, or waste of the assets of the insurer, or
18 the commencement or prosecution of any actions, or the obtaining of preferences, judgments, attachments
19 or other liens, or the making of any levy against the insurer or against its assets or any part thereof. *See*
20 NRS 696B.270.

21 Similarly, because Criterion served as the program administrator or manager of Spirit’s claims,
22 jurisdiction is proper pursuant to NRS 696B.200(c) which provides courts in the state in which an order
23 of rehabilitation or liquidation is entered jurisdiction over persons and entities served as managers,
24 trustees, directors, organizers and promoters of the insurer or others with similar positions and
25 responsibilities. *See* NRS 696B.200(c). Accordingly, this Court is the proper forum to resolve the
26 dispute.

D. Spirit's Non-Contractual Claims Against Criterion Fall Outside the Parties' Arbitration Agreement

Even if Criterion can compel arbitration of Plaintiff's third and ninth claims for breach of contract and the implied duty of good faith and fair dealing, the narrow arbitration agreement between Spirit and Criterion does not reach Plaintiff's claims for fraud, RICO, and conspiracy. While arbitration agreements are generally favored by Courts, arbitration clauses "must not be so broadly construed as to encompass claims and parties that were not intended by the original contract." *Truck Ins. Exch. v. Palmer J. Swanson, Inc.*, 124 Nev. 629, 634, 189 P.3d 656, 660 (2008) (citations omitted). "Whether a dispute is arbitrable is essentially a question of construction of a contract." *Internat'l Ass'n of Firefighters, Local No. 1285 v. City of Las Vegas*, 112 Nev. 1319, 1323, 929 P.2d 954, 956 (1996). Here, Criterion argues "all disputes" fall within the arbitration provision in the Spirit-Criterion Agreement. *See* Mot. p. 9. In so arguing, Criterion inserts the word "all" where it does not exist and, more importantly, avoids the second sentence of the Parties' arbitration provision. *See* Mot., Ex. A, Spirit-Criterion ¶ 13 p. 3. That language limits arbitration to disputes "concerning the terms of this agreement or performance by the parties under this agreement." *Id.*

A careful reading of Plaintiff's complaint, which Criterion seeks to avoid, demonstrates that many of Plaintiff's claims have nothing to do with the terms or performance of the Agreement and thus fall outside of the arbitration limitation in the Agreement. *See, e.g.,* Comp. ¶¶ 147–56. Indeed, separately from its contract claims, Spirit alleges that Criterion participated in an extra-contractual criminal conspiracy to defraud Spirit, its insureds, and the Nevada Division of Insurance. Specifically, Spirit's tenth, eleventh, twelfth, and thirteenth claims for relief – for Nevada RICO, unjust enrichment, fraud, and civil conspiracy – are based on allegations of a sprawling criminal conspiracy, in which Defendants Mulligan, Simon, McCrae, and others caused Criterion to affect a pattern of underserving claims against Spirit to mislead insureds and regulators alike and obscure Spirit's descent into deepening insolvency. *See* Comp. ¶¶ 147–56. Similarly, a fair reading of Plaintiff's fifteenth through eighteenth claims against Criterion to avoid certain transfers or distributions hinge on Criterion's knowing involvement in this greater fraudulent scheme, not a failure to perform under the Agreement. *See* Comp. ¶¶ 388, 401, 412,

1 424. Put simply, none of the conduct alleged in support of these claims creates a dispute over the terms
2 of the Spirit-Criterion Agreement and can certainly not be described as “performance” of the Agreement.
3 Spirit did not and could not contract with Criterion to be part of a fraudulent scheme orchestrated by
4 Mulligan with the help of the other Individual Defendants. Accordingly, these claims/disputes fall
5 outside of the arbitration provision Criterion relies on.

6 While no Nevada court had addressed an analogous issue, courts in other jurisdictions have
7 evaluated this very scenario and declined to compel arbitration, focusing on the limiting language in
8 arbitration provisions similar to that between Spirit and Criterion. Indeed, in a case brought by the
9 statutory receiver of a different insolvent insurer based on analogous fraud and conspiracy allegations,
10 the Seventh Circuit held that a narrow arbitration provision like that of Criterion does not reach claims
11 based on a fraudulent conspiracy to hide the insolvency of an insurance company:

12 As the Director [of insurance] correctly points out, the primary problem with SCOR’s
13 arguments is its mischaracterization of the underlying lawsuit. The litigation does not
14 involve a controversy arising under the agreement itself, but rather a conspiracy in which
15 the conspirators ... dr[o]ve Reserve further into insolvency and defraud[ed] entities and
16 individuals who had interests in the continued viability of Reserve In short, the central
allegation of this litigation does not involve an issue “with respect to the interpretation of
[the terms of] this Agreement or the performance of the respective obligations of the
parties under this Agreement” as the arbitration agreement requires.

17 *Washburn v. Societe Commerciale De Reassurance*, 831 F.2d 149, 151 (7th Cir. 1987) In *Washburn*, as
18 here, the parties’ agreement required arbitration of disputes “with respect to the interpretation of this
19 Agreement or the performance of the respective obligations of the parties under this Agreement.” *Id.* at
20 150. The Court distinguished the arbitration provision at issue from broader arbitration provisions that
21 might encompass “all” disputes as Criterion urges when it selectively quotes the Parties’ Agreement. *Id.*

22 The *Washburn* court’s reasoning is persuasive. The court noted that “even if every word of the
23 [underlying] agreement were interpreted, this case would be no closer to a resolution.” *Id.* The same is
24 true of Spirit’s RICO, fraud, and conspiracy-based claims. Nothing in the language of the Agreement, or
25 Criterion’s performance of its obligations under it, would bring Plaintiff’s fraud, RICO, and conspiracy
26 claims any closer to resolution. Nor is Plaintiff’s basis for claiming injury or grounds for redress for

1 these claims dependent on rights derived from the Agreement. *Cf. Phillips v. Parker*, 106 Nev. 415, 418,
2 794 P.2d 716, 718 (1990). Put simply, “the dispute here centers around whether the agreement played a
3 role in a much wider fraudulent scheme,” not on Criterion’s obligations or performance under the
4 Agreement. *Id.* Accordingly, Plaintiff’s fraud, RICO, conspiracy, and fraudulent conveyance claims
5 against Criterion fall outside of the narrow bounds of Paragraph 13 of the Spirit-Criterion Agreement.
6 Therefore, at most, it is only Plaintiff’s claims against Criterion for breach of contract and the implied
7 duty of good faith and fair dealing that should be dismissed in favor of arbitration.

8 **E. A stay and or dismissal of the claims asserted against Criterion is not warranted.**

9 As set forth above, the Nevada Liquidation Act preempts arguments that arbitration is required
10 and provides the Court jurisdiction to resolve the claims asserted. Furthermore, under no scenario can
11 all of the claims asserted against Criterion can be compelled to arbitration under the terms of the Spirit-
12 Criterion Agreement. Accordingly, dismissal is not justified because there remain issues that require the
13 Court’s attention.

14 Furthermore, given that a number of the claims asserted against Criterion are also asserted against
15 other defendants, Criterion will have continued involvement in this matter and dismissal prejudicial to
16 Plaintiff. Indeed, Criterion’s role in the fraudulent scheme the Receiver seeks to unwind cannot be
17 untangled from the scheme at large. As noted above, Criterion is a part of an “insurance holding
18 company” under NRS Chapter 696C and is entangled with a host of other interrelated companies that
19 comprise the Mulligan Enterprise. Criterion is a critical witness and whether Criterion remains a party
20 to this case or becomes a third-party, significant discovery of relevant information in Criterion’s
21 possession, custody, or control will be at issue in this matter. Accordingly, there is no merit to staying
22 or dismissing the claims against Criterion. Doing so would be a tremendous waste of resources and the
23 Receiver, who is pursuing claims for the victims of a fraudulent scheme that Criterion was instrumental
24 in, will directly bear the expense of both proceedings.

25 ///

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

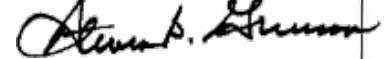
Dated this 4th day of June, 2020.

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

/s/ Andrea Lee Rosehill
An employee of Greenberg Traurig, LLP

EXHIBIT 1



1 **ORD**

2 AARON D. FORD

3 Attorney General

4 RICHARD PAULI YIEN, Bar No. 13035

5 Deputy Attorney General

6 State of Nevada

7 Business and Taxation Division

8 100 N. Carson Street

9 Carson City, NV 89701

10 Telephone: (775) 684-1129

11 Facsimile: (775) 684-1156

12 Email: ryien@ag.nv.gov

13 MARK E. FERRARIO, Bar No. 1625

14 KARA B. HENDRICKS, Bar No. 7743

15 TAMI D. COWDEN, Bar No. 8994

16 GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP

17 10845 Griffith Peak Drive, Suite 600

18 Las Vegas, NV 89135

19 Telephone: (702) 792-3773

20 Facsimile: (702) 792-9002

21 Email: ferrariom@gtlaw.com

22 hendricksk@gtlaw.com

23 cowdent@gtlaw.com

24 *Attorneys for the Plaintiff*

25 **IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

26 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

27 STATE OF NEVADA, EX REL. COMMISSIONER
28 OF INSURANCE, IN HER OFFICIAL CAPACITY
AS STATUTORY RECEIVER FOR DELINQUENT
DOMESTIC INSURER,

Plaintiff,

vs.

SPIRIT COMMERCIAL AUTO RISK RETENTION
GROUP, INC., a Nevada Domiciled Association
Captive Insurance Company,

Defendant.

Case No. A-19-787325-B

Dept. No. 27

**PERMANENT INJUNCTION AND ORDER
APPOINTING COMMISSIONER AS
PERMANENT RECEIVER OF SPIRIT
COMMERCIAL
AUTO RISK RETENTION GROUP, INC.**

1 **PERMANENT INJUNCTION AND ORDER APPOINTING COMMISSIONER AS**
2 **PERMANENT RECEIVER OF SPIRIT COMMERCIAL**
3 **AUTO RISK RETENTION GROUP, INC.**

4 On January 11, 2019, Barbara D. Richardson, Commissioner of Insurance (“Commissioner”),
5 filed her Petition for Appointment Of Commissioner as Receiver and Other Permanent Relief; Request
6 for Temporary Injunction Pursuant to NRS 696B.270(1), against Defendant SPIRIT COMMERCIAL
7 AUTO RISK RETENTION GROUP, INC. (“SCARRG”); on January 15, 2019, the Commissioner filed
8 an Errata to the Petition For Appointment Of Commissioner as Receiver and Other Permanent Relief;
9 Request for Temporary Injunction Pursuant to NRS 696B.270(1); on January 18, 2019, this Court entered
10 its Order Appointing Insurance Commissioner, Barbara D. Richardson, as Temporary Receiver Pending
11 Further Orders of the Court and Granting Temporary Injunctive Relief Pursuant to NRS 696B.270(1),
12 and authorizing the Temporary Receiver to appoint a special deputy receiver.

13 On January 23, 2019, SCARRG filed its Motion for Relief From January 18, 2019 Order or,
14 Alternatively, Motion for Reconsideration, as well as an Ex Parte Application for Order Shortening Time
15 for Hearing on Motion for Relief from January 18, 2019 Order or, Alternatively, Motion for
16 Reconsideration; on January 29, 2019, the Temporary Receiver filed her Opposition to Motion for Relief
17 / Motion for Reconsideration; and Request to Set Hearing for Order to Show Cause; on January 30, 2019,
18 the Temporary Receiver filed an Errata to Opposition to Motion for Relief / Motion for Reconsideration;
19 and Request to Set Hearing for Order to Show Cause, and on that same date SCARRIG filed its Reply in
20 Support of Motion for Relief from January 18, 2019 Order or, Alternatively, Motion for Reconsideration.

21 On January 30, 2019, this Court held a hearing on the Motion for Relief from January 18, 2019
22 Order or, Alternatively, Motion for Reconsideration, at which the Court: (a) granted in part SCARRG’s
23 alternate motion for reconsideration, consolidating it with the hearing to Show Cause to be held on
24 February 28 and March 1, 2019 (“Consolidated Hearing”); and (b) stayed the appointment of a receiver;
25 and (c) limited the injunctive relief in the January 18, 2019 Order, pending the Consolidated Hearing, by
26 requiring SCARRG to notify the State and the Court immediately if Accredited Surety and Casualty
27 Company, Inc. (“Accredited”), the counterparty to a certain Loss Portfolio Transfer (“LPT”) with
28

1 SCARRG, were to act on its assertion of SCARRG's default under the LPT, enjoining all payments by
2 SCARRG to any affiliate or related party, authorizing the State to have a person on the premises of
3 SCARRG's operations to observe the transaction of business, and prohibiting SCARRG from paying any
4 claims. On February 11, 2019, Accredited gave notice it was terminating the LPT pursuant to the Special
5 Termination provision of the LPT for failure to pay premium owed under the LPT which includes a 15
6 day notice provision making the termination effective on February 27, 2019.

7 On February 12, 2019, the Temporary Receiver filed a Notice of Accredited's Decision to Act
8 on Default and Request for Immediate Hearing and Application for Order Shortening Time for
9 Hearing Regarding Notice of Accredited's Decision to Act on Default and Request for Immediate
10 Hearing. On February 19, 2019, Spirit filed its Opposition to Notice of Accredited's Decision to Act
11 on Default and Request for Immediate Hearing.

12 On February 20, 2019, the Court held a hearing on the Notice of Accredited's Decision to Act
13 on Default, at which the Court: (a) decided to take no further action on Spirit's status and to maintain
14 the status quo of its Order rendered from the January 30, 2019, hearing on the Motion for Relief filed
15 by Spirit; and (b) set a hearing on February 27, 2019, at 10:30 a.m. to further consider and address the
16 issues raised in the Notice of Accredited's Decision to Act on Default and related filings.

17 SCARRG having been unable to cure the default identified by Accredited and set forth in the
18 Notice of Accredited's Decision to Act on Default, the parties hereby stipulate and agree that the
19 Consolidated Hearing should and is vacated and further agree to a Permanent Receivership of SCARRG
20 without the need for and waiving all rights to a Show Cause Hearing.

21 The Court having reviewed the points and authorities submitted by counsel and exhibits in
22 support thereof, and the parties having proffered this Order to the Court by agreement, for good cause,
23 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that:

- 24 (1) The Consolidated Hearing scheduled for February 28 and March 1, 2019 is hereby
25 vacated, the parties having stipulated and agreed to the appointment of a Permanent
26
27
28

1 Receiver of SCARRG without the need for and waiving all rights to a Show Cause
2 Hearing.

3 (2) SCARRG is in a hazardous financial condition in that, based on its present or reasonably
4 anticipated financial condition, it is unlikely to be able to meet obligations to policyholders
5 with respect to known claims and reasonably anticipated claims, or to pay other
6 obligations in the normal course of business and, moreover, is insolvent for purposes of
7 Sections 696B.110(1), 696B.220(2), and 696B.210(1).

8 (3) Pursuant to NRS 696B.220, the Commissioner is hereby appointed Permanent Receiver
9 for conservation, rehabilitation or liquidation ("Receiver"), and is authorized to employ
10 and to fix the compensation of a Special Deputy Receiver ("SDR") and such other
11 deputies, counsel, employees, accountants, actuaries, investment counselors, asset
12 managers, consultants, assistants, and other personnel as she considers necessary, and to
13 enter the business and immediately oversee the operation and conservation, rehabilitation,
14 or liquidation of the business. All compensation and expenses of such persons and of
15 taking possession of SCARRG and conducting this proceeding shall be paid out of the
16 funds and assets of SCARRG in accordance with NRS 696B.290.

17 (4) The SDR shall have all the responsibilities, rights, powers, and authority of the Receiver
18 subject to supervision and removal by the Receiver and the further Orders of this Court.
19 Whenever this Order refers to the Receiver, it will equally apply to the SDR.

20 (5) The Receiver is hereby directed to conserve and preserve the affairs of SCARRG and is
21 vested, in addition to the powers set forth herein, with all the powers and authority
22 expressed or implied under the provisions of chapter 696B of the Nevada Revised Statute
23 ("NRS"), and any other applicable law. The Receiver is hereby authorized to rehabilitate
24 or liquidate SCARRG's business and affairs as and when deemed appropriate under the
25 circumstances and for that purpose may do all acts necessary or appropriate for the
26
27
28

1 conservation, rehabilitation, or liquidation of SCARRG. Whenever this Order refers to the
2 Receiver, it will equally apply to the SDR.

3 (6) Pursuant to NRS 696B.290, the Receiver is hereby vested with exclusive title both legal
4 and equitable to all of SCARRG's property wherever located, to administer under the
5 general supervisions of the Court, and whether in the possession of SCARRG or its
6 officers, directors, employees, consultants, attorneys, agents, subsidiaries, affiliated
7 corporations, or those acting in concert with any of these persons, and any other persons
8 (referred to hereafter as the "Property"), including but not limited to:

- 9 a. Assets, books, records, property, real and personal, including all property or
10 ownership rights, choate or inchoate, whether legal or equitable of any kind or
11 nature;
- 12 b. Offices maintained or utilized by SCARRG, furniture, fixtures, office supplies,
13 safe deposit boxes, legal/litigation files, accounts, books, paper and electronic
14 documents and records of every kind, computers, internal and external
15 computer memory devices, and software;
- 16 c. Causes of action, defenses, and rights to participate in legal proceedings other
17 than the right to participate in arbitration proceedings, and the Receiver's rights
18 will include the right to initiate or maintain suit in the name of SCARRG or in
19 the Receiver's name, in any state or federal court in any state in which the
20 Receiver deems such action necessary or appropriate to protect the interests of
21 the receivership estate, and any such filings outside of this Court by the
22 Receiver will be without prejudice to the exclusive jurisdiction of this Court
23 over SCARRG's affairs;
- 24 d. Letters of credit, contingent rights, stocks, debt, bonds, debentures, cash, cash
25 equivalents, contract rights, reinsurance contracts and reinsurance
26 recoverables, in force insurance contracts, loss portfolio transfers, and

1 business, deeds, mortgages, leases, book entry deposits, bank deposits,
2 certificates of deposit, evidences of indebtedness, bank accounts, securities of
3 any kind or nature, both tangible and intangible, including but without being
4 limited to any special, statutory or other deposits or accounts made by or for
5 SCARRG with any officer or agency of any state government or the federal
6 government or with any banks, savings and loan associations, or other
7 depositories;

8 e. All such rights and property of SCARRG described herein now known or
9 which may be discovered hereafter, wherever the same may be located and in
10 whatever name or capacity they may be held; and

11 f. Pursuant to NRS 696B.290 and 696B.270, the Receiver is hereby directed to
12 take immediate and exclusive possession and control of the Property except as
13 she may deem in the best interest of the receivership estate. In addition to
14 vesting title to all of the Property in the Receiver or her successors, the said
15 Property is hereby placed in the *custodia legis* of this Court and the Receiver,
16 and the Court hereby assumes and exercises sole and exclusive jurisdiction
17 over all the Property and any claims or rights respecting the Property to the
18 exclusion of any other court or tribunal, such exercise of sole and exclusive
19 jurisdiction being hereby found to be essential to the safety of the public and
20 of the claimants against SCARRG.

21 (7) Pursuant to NRS 696B.270, SCARRG, its officers, directors, stockholders, members,
22 subscribers, agents, employees, and all other persons, corporations, partnerships,
23 associations and all other entities wherever located, are hereby permanently enjoined and
24 restrained from interfering in any manner with the Receiver's possession of the Property
25 or her title to or right therein and from interfering in any manner with the conduct of the
26 receivership of SCARRG. Said officers, directors, stockholders, members, subscribers,
27
28

agents, employees, and all other persons, corporations, partnerships, associations and all other entities are hereby permanently enjoined and restrained from wasting, transferring, selling, disbursing, disposing of, withdrawing, removing or assigning the Property or any portion thereof, and from attempting to do so except as provided herein.

(8) All landlords, vendors and parties to executory contracts with SCARRG are hereby enjoined and restrained from discontinuing services to, or disturbing the possession of premises and leaseholds, including of equipment and other personal property, by SCARRG or the Receiver on account of amounts owed prior to January 18, 2019, or as a result of the institution of this proceeding and the causes therefor, provided that SCARRG or the Receiver pays within a reasonable time for premises, goods, or services delivered or provided by such persons on and after January 18, 2019, at the request of the Receiver and provided further that all such persons shall have claims against the estate of SCARRG for all amounts owed by SCARRG prior to January 18, 2019.

(9) Pursuant to NRS 696B.340, during the pendency of delinquency proceedings in this or any reciprocal state, no action or proceeding in the nature of an attachment, garnishment or execution shall be commenced or maintained in the courts of this state against SCARRG or the Property, and any lien obtained by any such action or proceeding within 4 months prior to the commencement of any such delinquency proceedings or at any time thereafter is void as against any rights arising in such delinquency proceedings.

(10) Pursuant to this Court's exclusive jurisdiction over the Property as the first court to assert *in rem* jurisdiction over the Property, all claims against the Property must be submitted to the Receiver as specified herein to the exclusion of any other method of submitting or adjudicating such claims in any forum, court, arbitration proceeding, or tribunal subject to the further Order of this Court. The Receiver is hereby authorized to establish a receivership claims and appeal procedure, for all receivership claims. The receivership

1 claims and appeal procedures shall be used to facilitate the orderly disposition or
2 resolution of claims or controversies involving the receivership or the receivership estate.

3 (11) The Receiver may change to her own name the name of any of SCARRG's accounts, funds
4 or other property or assets, held with any bank, savings and loan association, other
5 financial institution, or any other person, wherever located, and may withdraw such funds,
6 accounts and other assets from such institutions or take any lesser action necessary for the
7 proper conduct of the receivership.

8 (12) All secured creditors or parties, pledge holders, lien holders, collateral holders or other
9 persons claiming secured, priority or preferred interest in any property or assets of
10 SCARRG, including any governmental entity, are hereby enjoined from taking any steps
11 whatsoever to transfer, sell, encumber, attach, dispose of or exercise purported rights in or
12 against the Property.

13 (13) The officers, directors, trustees, partners, affiliates, brokers, agents, creditors, insureds,
14 employees, members, and enrollees of SCARRG, and all other persons or entities of any
15 nature including, but not limited to, claimants, plaintiffs, petitioners, and any
16 governmental agencies who have claims of any nature against SCARRG, including cross-
17 claims, counterclaims and third party claims, are hereby permanently enjoined and
18 restrained from doing or attempting to do any of the following, except in accordance with
19 the express instructions of the Receiver or by Order of this Court:

- 20 a. Conducting any portion or phase of the business of SCARRG;
21 b. Commencing, bringing, maintaining or further prosecuting any action at law, suit in
22 equity, arbitration, or special or other proceeding against SCARRG or its estate, or
23 the Receiver and her successors in office, or any person appointed pursuant to
24 Paragraph (2) hereinabove;

- 1 c. Making or executing any levy upon, selling, hypothecating, mortgaging, wasting,
2 conveying, dissipating, or asserting control or dominion over the Property or the
3 estate of SCARRG;
4 d. Seeking or obtaining any preferences, judgments, foreclosures, attachments, levies,
5 or liens of any kind against the Property;
6 e. Interfering in any way with these proceedings or with the Receiver, any successor in
7 office, or any person appointed pursuant to Paragraph (2) hereinabove in their
8 acquisition of possession of, the exercise of dominion or control over, or their title to
9 the Property, or in the discharge of their duties as Receiver thereof; or
10 f. Commencing, maintaining or further prosecuting any direct or indirect actions,
11 arbitrations, or other proceedings against any insurer of SCARRG for proceeds of any
12 policy issued to SCARRG.

13 (14) No bank, savings and loan association or other financial institution shall, without first
14 obtaining permission of the Receiver, exercise any form of set-off, alleged set-off, lien, or
15 other form of self-help whatsoever or refuse to transfer the Property to the Receiver's
16 control.

17 (15) The Receiver shall have the power and is hereby authorized to:

- 18 a. Collect all debts and monies due and claims belonging to SCARRG, wherever
19 located, and for this purpose: (i) to institute and maintain actions in other jurisdictions,
20 in order to forestall garnishment and attachment proceedings against such debts; (ii)
21 to do such other acts as are necessary or expedient to marshal, collect, conserve or
22 protect its assets or property, including the power to sell, compound, compromise or
23 assign debts for purposes of collection upon such terms and conditions as she deems
24 appropriate, and the power to initiate and maintain actions at law or equity, in this
25 and other jurisdictions; (iii) to pursue any creditor's remedies available to enforce her
26 claims;

- 1 b. Conduct public and private sales of the assets and property of SCARRG, including
2 any real property;
- 3 c. Acquire, invest, deposit, hypothecate, encumber, lease, improve, sell, transfer,
4 abandon, or otherwise dispose of or deal with any asset or property of SCARRG, and
5 to sell, reinvest, trade or otherwise dispose of any securities or bonds presently held
6 by, or belonging to, SCARRG upon such terms and conditions as she deems to be fair
7 and reasonable, irrespective of the value at which such property was last carried on
8 the books of SCARRG. She shall also have the power to execute, acknowledge and
9 deliver any and all deeds, assignments, releases and other instruments necessary or
10 proper to effectuate any sale of property or other transaction in connection with the
11 receivership;
- 12 d. Borrow money on the security of SCARRG's assets, with or without security, and to
13 execute and deliver all documents necessary to that transaction for the purpose of
14 facilitating the receivership;
- 15 e. Enter into such contracts as are necessary to carry out this Order, and to affirm or
16 disavow as more fully provided in subparagraph p., below, any contracts to which
17 SCARRG is a party;
- 18 f. Designate, from time to time, individuals to act as her representatives with respect to
19 affairs of SCARRG for all purposes, including, but not limited to, signing checks and
20 other documents required to effectuate the performance of the powers of the Receiver;
- 21 g. Establish employment policies for SCARRG employees, including retention,
22 severance and termination policies as she deems necessary to effectuate the
23 provisions of this Order;
- 24 h. Institute and prosecute, in the name of SCARRG or in her own name, any and all
25 suits, to defend suits in which SCARRG or the Receiver is a party in this state or
26 elsewhere, whether or not such suits are pending as of the date of this Order, to
27
28

1 abandon the prosecution or defense of such suits, legal proceedings and claims which
2 she deems inappropriate, to pursue further and to compromise suits, legal proceedings
3 or claims on such terms and conditions as she deems appropriate;

4 i. Prosecute any action for common (*i.e.*, not personal) claims that may exist on behalf
5 of the members, enrollees, insureds or creditors, of SCARRG as a group against any
6 officer or director of SCARRG, or any other person, for such common claims as are
7 derivative of injury or damages to SCARRG;

8 j. Remove any or all records and other property of SCARRG to the offices of the
9 Receiver or to such other place as may be convenient for the purposes of the efficient
10 and orderly execution of the receivership, and to dispose of or destroy, in the usual
11 and ordinary course, such of those records and property as the Receiver may deem or
12 determine to be unnecessary for the receivership;

13 k. File any necessary documents for recording in the office of any recorder of deeds or
14 record office in this County or wherever the Property of SCARRG is located;

15 l. Intervene in any proceeding wherever instituted that might lead to the appointment
16 of a conservator, receiver or trustee of SCARRG or its subsidiaries, and to act as the
17 receiver or trustee whenever the appointment is offered;

18 m. Enter into agreements with any ancillary receiver of any other state as she may deem
19 to be necessary or appropriate, if such ancillary receivership is proper;

20 n. Perform such further and additional acts as she may deem necessary or appropriate
21 for the accomplishment of or in aid of the purpose of the receivership, it being the
22 intention of this Order that the aforesated enumeration of powers shall not be
23 construed as a limitation upon the Receiver;

24 o. Terminate and disavow the authority previously granted SCARRG's agents, brokers,
25 or marketing representatives to represent SCARRG in any respect, including the
26 underlying agreements, and any continuing payment obligations created therein, as
27

1 of the receivership date, with reasonable notice to be provided and agent
2 compensation accrued prior to any such termination or disavowal to be deemed a
3 general creditor expense of the receivership; and

4 p. Affirm, reject, or disavow part or all of any leases or executory contracts to which
5 SCARRG is a party. The Receiver is authorized to reject, or disavow any leases or
6 executory contracts at such times as she deems appropriate under the circumstances,
7 provided that payment due for any goods or services received after appointment of
8 the Receiver, with her consent, will be deemed to be an administrative expense of the
9 receivership, and provided further that other unsecured amounts properly due under
10 the disavowed contract, and unpaid solely because of such disavowal, will give rise
11 to a general unsecured creditor claim in the Receivership proceeding.

12 (16) SCARRG, its officers, directors, partners, agents, brokers and employees, any person
13 acting in concert with them, and all other persons, having any property or records
14 belonging to SCARRG, including data processing information and records of any kind
15 such as, by way of example only, source documents and electronically stored information,
16 are hereby ordered and directed to surrender custody and to assign, transfer and deliver to
17 the Receiver all of such property in whatever name the same may be held, and any persons,
18 firms or corporations having any books, papers or records relating to the business of
19 SCARRG shall preserve the same and submit these to the Receiver for transfer and/or
20 examination at all reasonable times. Any property, books, or records asserted to be
21 simultaneously the property of SCARRG and other parties, or alleged to be necessary to
22 the conduct of the business of other parties though belonging in part or entirely to
23 SCARRG, shall nonetheless be delivered immediately to the Receiver who shall make
24 reasonable arrangements for copies or access for such other parties without compromising
25 the interests of the Receiver or SCARRG.

- 1 (17) In addition to that provided by statute or by SCARRG's policies or contracts of insurance,
2 and to the extent not in conflict with the other provisions of this Paragraph (17), the
3 Receiver may, at such time she deems appropriate, without prior notice, subject to the
4 following provisions, impose such full or partial moratoria or suspension upon
5 disbursements owed by SCARRG, provided that
- 6 a. Any such suspension or moratorium shall apply in the same manner or to the same
7 extent to all persons similarly situated. However, the Receiver may, in her sole
8 discretion, impose the same upon only certain types, but not all, of the payments due
9 under any particular type of contract;
- 10 b. Under no circumstances shall the Receiver be liable to any person or entity for her
11 good faith decision to impose, or to refrain from imposing, such moratorium or
12 suspension; and
- 13 c. Notice of such moratorium or suspension, which may be by publication, shall be
14 provided to the holders of all policies or contracts affected thereby.
- 15 (18) It is hereby ordered that all evidences of coverage, insurance policies and contracts of
16 insurance of SCARRG are hereby terminated effective on April 15, 2019, unless the
17 Receiver determines that any such contracts should be cancelled as of an earlier date.
- 18 (19) No judgment, order, attachment, garnishment sale, assignment, transfer, hypothecation,
19 lien, security interest or other legal process of any kind with respect to or affecting
20 SCARRG or the Property shall be effective or enforceable or form the basis for a claim
21 against SCARRG or the Property unless entered by the Court, or unless the Court has
22 issued its specific order, upon good cause shown and after due notice and hearing,
23 permitting same.
- 24 (20) All reasonable costs, expenses, fees or any other charges of the Receivership, including
25 but not limited to reasonable fees and expenses of accountants, peace officers, actuaries,
26 investment counselors, asset managers, attorneys, special deputies, and other assistants
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

employed by the Receiver, the giving of the Notice required herein, and other expenses incurred in connection herewith shall be paid from the assets of SCARRG. Provided, further, that the Receiver may, in her sole discretion, require third parties, if any, who propose rehabilitation plans with respect to SCARRG to reimburse the estate of SCARRG for the expenses, consulting or attorney's fees and other costs of evaluating and/or implementing any such plan.

(21) The Commissioner is part of the government of the State of Nevada, acting in her official capacity, and as such, should be exempt from any bond requirements that might otherwise be required when seeking the relief sought in this proceeding. Accordingly, it is Ordered that no bond shall be required from the Commissioner as Receiver.

(22) If any provision of this Order or the application thereof is for any reason held to be invalid, the remainder of this Order and the application thereof to other persons or circumstances shall not be affected thereby.

(23) The Receiver may at any time make further application for such further and different relief as she sees fit.

(24) The Court shall retain jurisdiction for all purposes necessary to effectuate and enforce this Order.

//
//
//
//
//
//
//
//
//
//

1 (25) The Receiver is authorized to deliver to any person or entity a copy or certified copy of
2 this Order, or of any subsequent order of the Court, such copy, when so delivered, being
3 deemed sufficient notice to such person or entity of the terms of such Order. But nothing
4 herein shall relieve from liability, nor exempt from punishment by contempt, any person
5 or entity that, having actual notice of the terms of any such Order, shall be found to have
6 violated the same.

7 **IT IS SO ORDERED**

8 DATED this 27 day of February, 2019. *10:58am*

9
10 *Nancy L. Alf*
11 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

12
13 Case No. A-19-787325-B
14 Dept. No. 27

15 **Submitted by:**

16 GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP

17 *Kara B. Hendricks*

18 MARK E. FERRARIO, Bar No. 1625

19 ferrariom@gtlaw.com

20 KARA B. HENDRICKS, Bar No. 7743

21 hendricksk@gtlaw.com

22 TAMI D. COWDEN, Bar No. 8994

23 cowdent@gtlaw.com

24 AARON D. FORD

25 Attorney General

26 RICHARD PAULI YIEN, Bar No. 13035

27 Deputy Attorney General

28 State of Nevada

Business and Taxation Division

ryien@ag.nv.gov

1 **Approved as to form and content by:**

2 BROWNSTEIN HYATT EARBER SCHRECK, LLP

3 

4 KIRK B. LENHARD, ESQ., Nevada Bar No. 1437
5 abult@bhfs.com

6 TRAVIS F. CHANCE, ESQ., Nevada Bar No. 13800
7 tchance@bhfs.com

8 *Attorneys for Defendant Spirit Commercial Auto Risk*
9 *Retention Group, Inc.*

EXHIBIT 2

FORM B
INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM ANNUAL REGISTRATION
STATEMENT

Filed with the Insurance Commissioner of the State of Nevada

By and on behalf of:

Spirit Commercial Auto Risk Retention Group, Inc.

(Registrant)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Date: June 29, 2018

Individual to Whom Notices and Correspondence

Concerning This Statement Should Be Addressed To:

Elliott M. Kroll, Esq.
Arent Fox LLP
1675 Broadway
New York, NY 10019
Phone: (212) 484-3987
E-mail: elliott.kroll@arentfox.com

ITEM 1: IDENTITY AND CONTROL OF REGISTRANT

In accordance with the federal Liability Risk Retention Act and Section 695E.110, Nevada Revised Statutes, Registrant is solely owned by the members of its commercial auto association (the "Association"), all members of the Association are insureds of Registrant and all insureds of Registrant are members of the Association.

Registrant, with principal offices located at 9550 S. Eastern Avenue, Suite 253, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89123, is a Nevada domiciled captive insurance company organized pursuant to Chapter 694C, Nevada Revised Statutes, and operating as a risk retention group pursuant to the federal Liability Risk Retention Act and Chapter 695E, Nevada Revised Statutes. It was granted a Certificate of Authority by the Nevada Division of Insurance on February 24, 2012. Registrant is authorized to issue 750,000 of common stock, par value of \$1.00 per share. All authorized shares of Registrant have been issued to and are wholly owned by Spirit Commercial Auto Association (the "Association"), a Nevada domestic non-profit, non-stock corporation organized February 12, 2012 pursuant to Chapter 82, Nevada Revised Statutes.

As indicated by Exhibit "A," Thomas Mulligan ("Mr. Mulligan") is Registrant's ultimate controlling person.

Mr. Mulligan is the owner of 100% of the membership interests in CTC Transportation Ins. Services of MO, LLC ("CTC-MO"), which directly manages Registrant's commercial auto insurance program. CTC-MO has contracted with Registrant to serve as Registrant's program administrator, providing marketing, underwriting and policy issuance services to Registrant's insurance program. CTC Transportation Insurance Services, Inc. ("CTC") previously served as program administrator for Registrant and was integrally involved in Registrant's initial formation and organization. At the request of the Division, CTC assigned its rights and obligations under its program management agreement to CTC-MO.

Matthew Simon, Chief Operating Officer of CTC-MO, serves as a director and President of the Association and also serves as a director and President of Registrant. Daniel George, an independent consultant of CTC, is Treasurer of Registrant. Mr. Simon's NAIC Biographical Affidavit is attached as Exhibit B.

ITEM 2: ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

Please see Exhibit A — Organizational Chart

ITEM 3: THE ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PERSON(S)

(a) Name:

Thomas Mulligan

(b) Home office/principal office address:

CTC Transportation Insurance Services LLC
325 Adelphia Road

Farmingdale, NJ 07727

- (c) Principal executive office address:

Same as (b)

- (d) Organizational structure:

Individual

- (e) Principal business:

General agent/producer specializing in transportation insurance.

- (f) Name and address of any person(s) who holds or owns ten percent or more of any class of voting security, the class of the security, the number of shares held of record or known to be beneficially owned, and the percentage of the class held or owned:

Thomas Mulligan
325 Adelpia Road
Farmingdale, NJ 07727
100% ownership of CTC Transportation Services of Missouri LLC

- (g) Pending court proceedings involving a reorganization or liquidation:

None.

ITEM 4: BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

<u>Name/Address/Occupation</u>	<u>Offices/Positions Held</u>	<u>Prior Convictions*</u>
Thomas Mulligan CTC Transportation Insurance Services LLC 325 Adelpia Road Farmingdale, NJ 07727 Occupation: Insurance Executive	Chief Executive Officer	None

*Last 10 years (other than minor traffic violations)

ITEM 5: TRANSACTIONS AND AGREEMENTS

Following is a description of agreements and transactions currently outstanding or which have occurred during the last calendar year between Registrant and its affiliates:

- (a) Loans, other investments, or purchases, sales, or exchanges of securities of the affiliates by the Registrant or of the Registrant by its affiliates:

None.

- (b) Purchases, sales, or exchanges of assets:

None.

- (c) Transactions not in the ordinary course of business:

None.

- (d) Guarantees or undertakings for the benefit of an affiliate which result in an actual or contingent exposure of the Registrant's assets to liability, other than insurance contracts entered into in the ordinary course of Registrant's business:

None.

- (e) All management agreements, service contracts, and cost-sharing arrangements:

None.

- (f) Reinsurance agreements:

Reinsurance agreements in effect at the beginning of the last calendar year remain in effect. Registrant's reinsurance agreement with Wesco Insurance Company was modified on two occasions, retroactive to January 1, 2017. Both modifications were disclosed to and approved by the Division.

- (g) Dividends and other distributions to shareholders:

None.

- (h) Consolidated tax allocation agreements:

None.

- (i) Any pledge of the Registrant's stock or of the stock of any subsidiary or controlling affiliate for a loan made to any member of the insurance holding company system:

None.

ITEM 6: LITIGATION OR ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS

Following is a brief description of any litigation or administrative proceedings of the following types, either pending or concluded within the preceding fiscal year, to which the ultimate controlling person or any of its directors or executive officers was a party or of which the property of any such person is or was the subject, giving the names of the parties and the court or agency in which such litigation or proceeding is or was pending:

- (1) Criminal prosecutions or administrative proceedings by any government agency or authority which may be relevant to the trustworthiness of any party to the litigation or proceeding:

None.

- (2) Proceedings which may have a material effect upon the solvency or capital structure of the ultimate controlling person, including but not limited to bankruptcy, receivership, other or other corporate reorganizations:

None.

ITEM 7: STATEMENTS REGARDING PLAN OR SERIES OF TRANSACTIONS AND OVERSIGHT OF CORPORATE GOVERNANCE AND INTERNAL CONTROLS

Transactions entered into since the inception of Registrant in the holding company system are not part of a plan or series of like transactions, the purpose of which is to avoid statutory threshold amounts and the review that might otherwise occur.

The Registrant's board of directors oversees corporate governance and internal controls. Registrant's officers and/or senior management have approved, implemented, and continue to maintain and monitor the corporate governance and internal controls of Registrant.

ITEM 8: FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND EXHIBITS

The following exhibits are attached to this Registration Statement:

Exhibit A: Organizational Chart

Exhibit B: NAIC Biographical Affidavit of Matthew Simon

Exhibit C: Registrant's 2017 Annual Financial Statement

ITEM 9: FORM C REQUIRED

Form C, Summary of Registration Statement, has been prepared and is filed with this Form B.

ITEM 10: SIGNATURE AND CERTIFICATION

Pursuant to the requirements of Chapter 692C, of the Nevada Revised Statutes, Section 270, and the Nevada Administrative Code, Section 030, the Registrant has caused this annual Registration Statement to be duly signed on its behalf in the City of Butler, and the State of Missouri, on this 29th day of June, 2017

**Spirit Commercial Auto Risk Retention Group,
Inc.**

By: /s/ Matthew Simon
Matthew Simon
President

Attest:

By: /s/ Daniel George
Daniel George
Treasurer

CERTIFICATION

The undersigned deposes and says that he has duly executed the attached annual Registration Statement for the year ending December 31, 2017, for and on behalf of Spirit Commercial Auto Risk Retention Group, Inc.; that he is the President of such Company and that he is authorized to execute and file such instrument. Deponent further says that he is familiar with such instrument and the contents thereof, and that the facts therein set forth are true to the best of his knowledge information and belief.

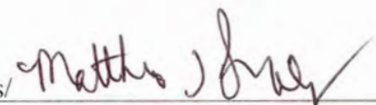
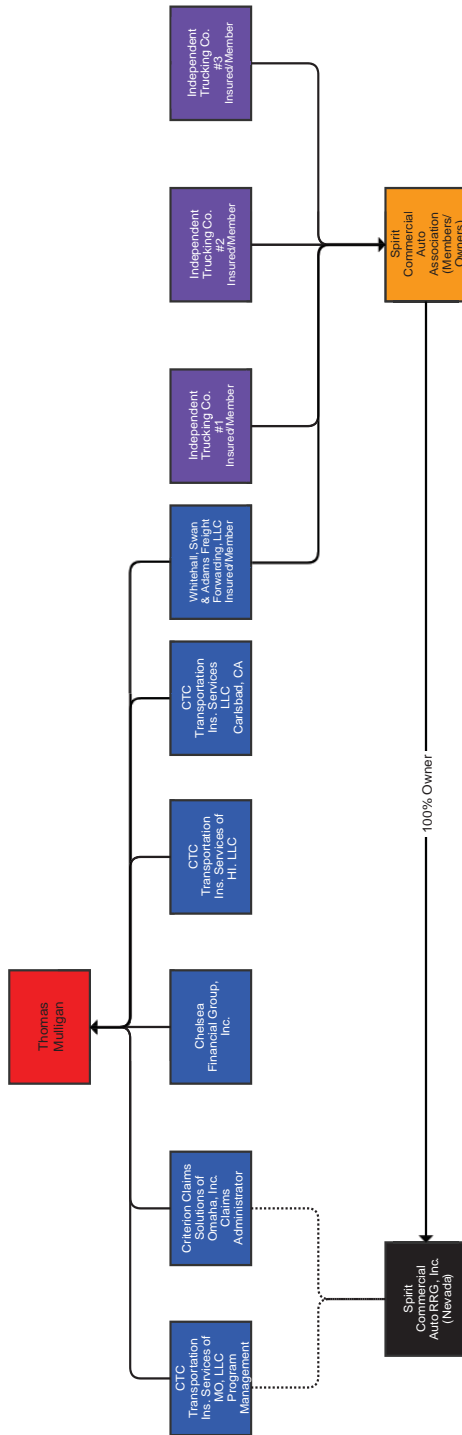
By: 
Matthew Simon
President

EXHIBIT A
ORGANIZATIONAL CHARTS

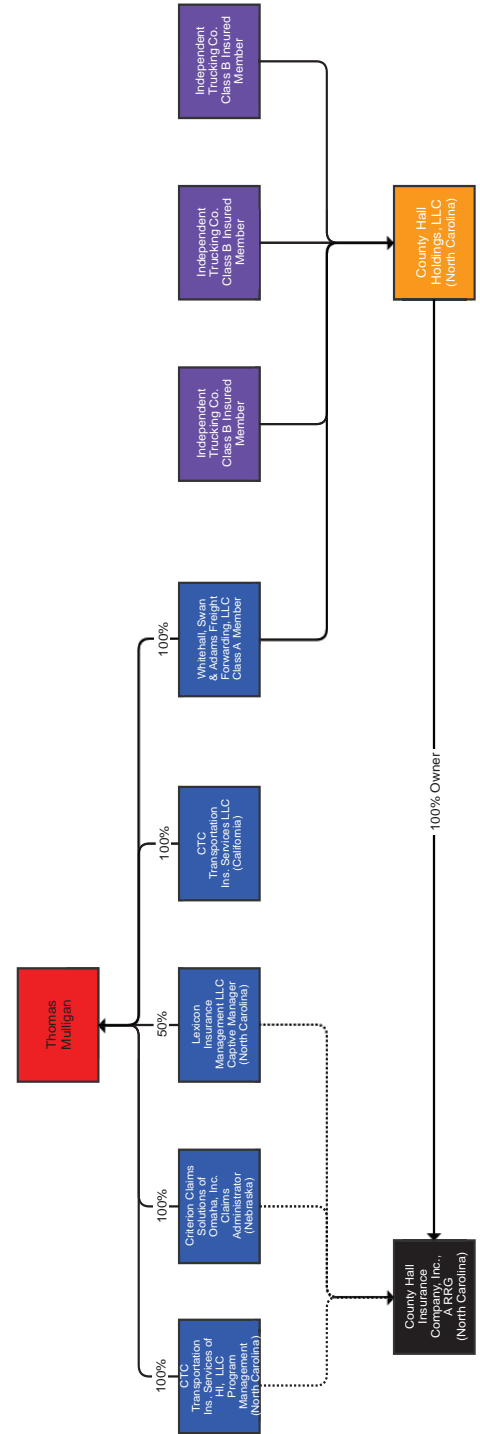
EXHIBIT B
NAIC BIOGRAPHICAL AFFIDAVIT OF MATTHEW SIMON

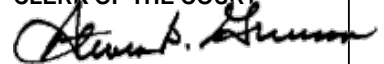
EXHIBIT C
SPIRIT COMMERCIAL AUTO ASSOCIATION RISK RETENTION GROUP, INC. 2017
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

**Spirit Commercial Auto Risk Retention Group, Inc.
Holding Company Group**



**County Hall Insurance Company, Inc.,
A Risk Retention Group
Holding Company Group**





OPP

MARK E. FERRARIO, Bar No. 1625
KARA B. HENDRICKS, Bar No. 7743
KYLE A. EWING, Bar No. 14051
GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP
10845 Griffith Peak Drive, Suite 600
Las Vegas, NV 89135
Telephone: (702) 792-3773
Facsimile: (702) 792-9002
Email: ferrariom@gtlaw.com
hendricksk@gtlaw.com
ewingk@gtlaw.com

Counsel for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

STATE OF NEVADA, EX REL.
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE,
BARBARA D. RICHARDSON, IN HER
OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS RECEIVER FOR
SPIRIT COMMERCIAL AUTO RISK
RETENTION GROUP, INC.,

Plaintiff,

v.

THOMAS MULLIGAN, et al.

Defendants.

Case No.: A-20-809963-B

Dept. No.: XIII

**PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO CTC
DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO COMPEL
ARBITRATION**

Hearing: June 18, 2020, 9:00 a.m.

COMES NOW, Plaintiff Barbara D. Richardson, in her capacity as the Statutory Receiver for Spirit Commercial Auto Risk Retention Group, Inc., (hereafter "Receiver") by and through her attorneys of record, the law firm of Greenberg Traurig, LLP, and hereby opposes Defendant CTC Transportation Insurance Service of Missouri, LLC ("CTC Missouri"); Defendant CTC Transportation Insurance, LLC ("CTC California"); and Defendant CTC Transportation Insurance Service of Hawaii, LLC ("CTC Hawaii"); (Collectively "CTC" or "CTC Defendants") Motion to Compel Arbitration ("Opposition").

This Opposition is based upon the pleadings and papers on file herein, the following Memorandum of Points & Authorities, and any and all oral arguments allowed by this Court at the time of hearing.

Dated this 4th day of June, 2020.

By: /s/ Kara B. Hendricks
 MARK E. FERRARIO, Bar No. 1625
 KARA B. HENDRICKS, Bar No. 7743
 KYLE A. EWING, Bar No. 14051
 GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP
 10845 Griffith Peak Drive, Suite 600
 Las Vegas, NV 89135

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

3
4
5
6
7
8

1 of the receivership. Accordingly, any provision favoring arbitration generally is preempted by the more
2 specific statutory mandate of a liquidating receiver under NRS Chapter 692B. Despite CTC's misplaced
3 reliance on a prior unpublished, distinguishable, and inconclusive Nevada Supreme Court order in
4 *Comm'r of Ins. v. Eighth Jud.*, there is no binding Nevada authority on the subject.

5 As a liquidating receiver, Plaintiff functions more like a bankruptcy trustee than a typical receiver
6 charged with maximizing equity value – marshalling all available assets in a single forum under the
7 jurisdiction of one court for the purpose of maximizing distributions to creditors. Courts have long held
8 that trustees for bankruptcy debtors may reject executory contracts like arbitration provisions. Persuasive
9 and thoughtful authority from other jurisdictions cautions that receivers charged with protecting a
10 company's creditors should be treated like a trustee and afforded the same leeway to litigate claims in a
11 single forum when the receiver determines this would conserve the assets of the estate for creditors.
12 Arbitration provisions that might otherwise frustrate the receiver's purpose should be disfavored in this
13 context. Allowing CTC to enforce the arbitration provision it procured through its role in a criminally
14 fraudulent enterprise would serve only to multiply proceedings, inhibit the truth-seeking goals of
15 litigation, and frustrate the discovery process.

16 **II. RELEVANT FACTS**

17 Plaintiff is the Commissioner of the Nevada Division of Insurance and brought the subject
18 action in her capacity as Spirit's court-appointed Permanent Receiver ("Receiver") on behalf of Spirit,
19 Spirit's members, insured enrollees, and creditors.

20 Spirit was a Nevada corporation with its principal place of business in Las Vegas, Nevada and
21 was an association captive insurance company organized under the laws of Nevada and the Liability
22 Risk Retention Act of 1986. Spirit received its Certificate of Authority on February 24, 2012 and
23 operated under the authority of NRS Chapter 694C. Spirit transacted commercial auto liability insurance
24 business and specialized in serving commercial trucking companies. After finally being able to uncover
25 Spirit's true financial condition and hopeless insolvency where it was unable to cure its financial
26 deficiencies, Spirit was placed into receivership.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

6
7
8

6
7
8

1 entities of any nature including, but not limited to, claimants, plaintiffs, petitioners, and
2 any governmental agencies who have claims of any nature against SCARRG, including
3 cross-claims, counterclaims and third party claims, **are hereby permanently enjoined**
4 **and restrained from doing or attempting to do any of the following, except in**
5 **accordance with the express instructions of the Receiver or by Order of this Court:**

6 . . .
7 e. **Interfering in any way with these proceedings or with the Receiver**, any
8 successor in office, or any person appointed pursuant to Paragraph (2)
9 hereinabove in their acquisition of possession of, the exercise of dominion or
10 control over, or their title to the Property, or in the discharge of their duties as
11 Receiver thereof; or

12 f. **Commencing, maintaining or further prosecuting any direct or indirect**
13 **actions, arbitrations, or other proceedings against any insurer of**
14 **SCARRG for proceeds of any policy issued to SCARRG.**

15 . . .
16 **(24) The Court shall retain jurisdiction for all purposes necessary to effectuate and**
17 **enforce this Order.**

18 (Receivership Order, attached hereto as **Exhibit 1**, emphasis added.)

19 Subsequently, the Receiver instituted the instant action on behalf of Spirit and the thousands of
20 people and entities who were injured by Spirit's liquidation. Pursuant to the Receivership Order, the
21 Receiver initiated this action in the Eighth Judicial District Court, the situs of the receivership proceedings
22 and the only courts with jurisdiction over the property of Spirit.

23 **B. Claims Asserted Against CTC Defendants Go Beyond Program Administrator Agreement**

24 The subject Motion is brought by three different CTC entities:

25 1) CTC Transportation Insurance Services, LLC ("CTC California"), which
26 served as Program Administrator for Spirit from 2011 to 2016, underwriting
27 and issuing Spirit's insurance policies;

28 2) CTC Transportation Insurance Services of Missouri, LLC ("CTC Missouri"),
which took over from CTC California as Program Administrator for Spirit,
beginning on or about July 2016; and

3) CTC Transportation Insurance Services, LLC of Hawaii ("CTC Hawaii")
which did not enter into a contract with Spirit but is affiliated with both CTC
California and CTC Missouri.

1 CTC California is also the parent company of CTC Missouri and CTC Hawaii, as well as Defendant
2 Criterion, Chelsea Financial Group, Inc. and non-party County Hall Insurance Company (“County Hall”).
3 Even after the program administrator agreement with CTC California ended, Spirit’s business was
4 recorded on CTC California’s QuickBooks General Ledger.¹ Additionally, CTC California was the entity
5 used by CTC management to record details of transactions between all of the CTC Defendants.²
6 Moreover, beginning in at least 2015 the CTC Defendants were subject to oversight by the Nevada
7 Division of Insurance (“Division”) pursuant to NRS 692C as they were all part of an insurance holding
8 company required to report to the Division.

9 As an insurance holding company and the program administrator for Spirit, the CTC Defendants
10 were responsible for virtually all of the Spirit’s operations as Spirit itself had virtually no employees.
11 Acting as Spirit’s agent and fiduciary, the CTC Defendants were obligated to hold in trust all funds
12 received as a fiduciary of Spirit and failed to do so. Instead, the CTC Defendants disregarded their
13 obligations to Spirit and acted on their own accord to pillage and blunder away Spirit’s assets and transfer
14 Spirit’s money to affiliates and other entities at the direction of Mulligan and thereby created unlawful
15 payment preferences only this Court (not an arbitrator) has the authority to unwind. The claims asserted
16 against the CTC Defendants are for: Breach of Contract (Claim 1); Breach of Fiduciary Duty (Claim 5);
17 Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing - tortious (Claim 7); Breach of implied covenant
18 of good faith and fair dealing - contract (Claim 8); Nevada Rico Claims,³ Unjust Enrichment (Claim 11);
19 Fraud (Claim 12); Civil Conspiracy (Claim 13); Avoidance transfer pursuant to NRS 112 (Claim 15);
20 Voidable Transfers pursuant to NRS 696B (Claim 16); Recovery of Distributions and payments under
21 NRS 696B (Claim 17); and Recovery of Distributions and payments under NRS 692C.402 (Claim 18).

22 As set forth in the Complaint, CTC California served as program administrator for Spirit from
23 2011 to 2016. Thereafter, CTC Missouri took over from CTC California as Spirit’s program
24 administrator beginning on or about July 2016. A change in the program administrator was requested by

25 ¹ See, FTI Consulting Report dated December 20, 2019, page 4, attached hereto as **Exhibit 2**.

26 ² Id.

27 ³ Additional parties to the RICO claim include Defendants: Mulligan, George, Simon, Guffey, McCare,
28 Kapelinkovs, Lexicon and Criterion.

1 the Division when it was discovered that Spirit's Board had 66.7% of its directors connected
2 unambiguously to CTC and Spirit seemed to have no separate existence apart from CTC. Indeed, the
3 Division expressed concern that if CTC were to cease operations, there was no contingency plan for Spirit
4 to continue operations.⁴ Due to such issues, the Division disallowed the disclaimer of affiliation CTC
5 attempted to file and required the entities to register as an insurance holding company in accordance with
6 NRS 692C. As part of the clean-up process, the Division approved the transition of the program
7 administrator functions to CTC Missouri.⁵ In June of 2016, annual registration documents for the
8 insurance holding company for year-end 2015, were filed with the Division identifying CTC Missouri as
9 the "ultimate controlling person".⁶ The document also explained that CTC Missouri and CTC California
10 were "integrally involved" with Spirit since its inception including Spirit's initial formation and
11 organization.⁷ This was affirmed in June 2017, when annual statements for year-end 2016 were filed
12 with the Division.⁸ The amended annual registration statement filed with the Division on August 31, 2017
13 included a detailed organizational chart with Mulligan as the 100% owner of all three CTC Defendants
14 as well as Chelsea and identifies CTC Missouri as the controlling entity of Spirit.⁹ The following year,
15 the Insurance Holding Company System Summary Statement (for year end 2017) provided an
16 organizational chart indicating that the Spirit Insurance Holding Company Group included Thomas
17 Mulligan, CTC Missouri, Criterion Claims Solutions of Omaha Inc., Chelsea Financial Group, Inc., CTC
18 Hawaii, CTC California, Whitehall Swan & Adams Freight Forwarding and three independent trucking
19 companies as the holding company¹⁰ ("Insurance Holding Group").
20
21

22 ⁴ See, July 11, 2015 Disallowance of CTC Disclaimer attached hereto as **Exhibit 3**.

23 ⁵ See, June 29, 2016 approval letter from Division, attached as Exhibit B to the Motion.

24 ⁶ See, June 29, 2016 Insurance Holding Company System Annual Registration Statement for year ending 2015,
25 Form B, attached hereto as **Exhibit 4**.

26 ⁷ Id.

27 ⁸ See June 29, 2017 Insurance Holding Company System Annual Registration Statement for year ending 2016,
28 Form B, attached hereto as **Exhibit 5**.

⁹ See August 31, 2017 Change No. 1 to Insurance Holding Company System Annual Registration Statement for
year ending 2017, (pages 9-10), attached hereto as **Exhibit 6**.

¹⁰ See June 29, 2018 Insurance Holding Company System Annual Registration Statement for year ending 2017,
(page 16), attached hereto as **Exhibit 7**.

1 In addition to each of the CTC Defendants being a part of the Insurance Holding Group and CTC
2 Missouri acting as the program manager and ultimate controlling entity of Spirit, Plaintiff acknowledges
3 that Spirit entered into program administrator agreements at different times with both CTC California
4 and CTC Missouri. Both agreements contain an arbitration provision that purports to require arbitration
5 of “any controversy or claim of either of the parties arising out of or relating to this Agreement, or the
6 breach of any term, condition, or obligation...” *See*, CTC California Agreement, Section 18 attached as
7 Exhibit A to the Motion and CTC Missouri Agreement, Section 17 attached as Exhibit C to the Motion.

8 The claims asserted in the Complaint go far beyond the arbitration provisions and the role of the
9 CTC Defendants and their fraudulent and criminal dealings are also detailed in the independent audit
10 report prepared by FTI.¹¹ At best, only a sliver of the claims asserted against the CTC Defendants could
11 potentially be compelled to arbitration. Notably, Spirit did not contract with CTC Hawaii to be its
12 program administrator at any time, and thus there is no arbitration provision even potentially applicable
13 to the claims asserted against CTC Hawaii. Further, Spirit’s program administration agreement with CTC
14 California ended in July 2016. However, CTC California continued to meddle with Spirit’s operations
15 and affairs and was even the entity that recorded Spirit’s business after the program administration
16 agreement terminated. Similarly, claims arising from CTC Missouri’s involvement in the initial
17 formation and organization of Spirit cannot be compelled to arbitration as the Missouri entity did not
18 have a program administration agreement with Spirit until July 2016.

19 A cursory review of the Complaint makes it clear that this is not a standalone commercial
20 arbitration matter in which all claims asserted against the CTC Defendants can be compelled into
21 arbitration. As detailed below, due to CTC’s own actions, Nevada’s Liquidation Act, and this Court’s
22 inherent authority to oversee claims asserted by Spirit for the benefit of Spirit’s members, enrolled
23 insureds, and creditors, exclusive jurisdiction is proper in the Eighth Judicial District Court.

24
25
26
27 ¹¹ *See*, Ex. 2.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

2
3
4
5
6
7

89

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

1
2
3
4

5
6
7

1 *Id.* at 250 (5th Cir. 2017).

2 As in *Janvey*, Plaintiff alleges that the CTC Agreement (which binds only some of the CTC
3 Defendants and certain times) was an instrument of Defendant Mulligan’s fraud. Compl. ¶ 131. As in
4 *Janvey*, Plaintiff alleges here that Mulligan “exercised complete control over” Spirit. Compl. ¶¶ 55–63,
5 131. Here, the Receiver also alleges that Mulligan exercised control over CTC and used Spirit’s
6 relationship with CTC to deceive creditors and customers and conceal Spirit’s true financial condition
7 from the Nevada Division of Insurance. *Id.* Maintenance of Mulligan’s Enterprise, like that of Stanford,
8 had an inherent need for privacy—it could not continue if the Division became aware of true financial
9 condition of Spirit. *See id.*¹³ It is not surprising then that Mulligan, who controlled both Spirit and CTC
10 at the time of the program administrator agreements caused Spirit to agree to arbitration provisions in the
11 Agreement, just like Stanford. If Mulligan lost control of Spirit, as he eventually did, the cloak of
12 confidentiality provided by arbitration protected the extent of his enterprise from the daylight of litigation
13 by “shielding the fraudulent activity from potentially revealing discovery while giving the scheme an air
14 of legitimacy.” *Janvey*, 847 F.3d at 250–51. Still today, CTC attempts to hide the true extent of Mulligan
15 and the other Individual Defendants’ involvement in the fraud perpetuated by Spirit and CTC by
16 compelling arbitration here.

17 *Janvey*’s reasoning is persuasive. The court notes that “the receivership entities [like Spirit, here,]
18 are not responsible for actions directed by ... Stanford to perpetuate the fraudulent Ponzi scheme”¹⁴
19 *Id.* at 250 n. 40 (citing *Scholes v. Lehmann*, 56 F.3d 750, 754 (7th Cir. 1995) (“The appointment of the
20 receiver removed the wrongdoer from the scene. The corporations were no more [the scheme’s
21 perpetrator’s] evil zombies.”) Here, the Receiver is charged with recovering Spirit’s assets from, among
22 others, the participants in Mulligan’s fraudulent scheme. Arbitration provisions Mulligan and the other
23 Individual Defendants caused to ensure his fraudulent scheme remained concealed if he lost control of

24
25 ¹³ Plaintiff is unaware whether Mulligan continues to use CTC as an instrument for defrauding other insurance
26 companies like Spirit, from which Mulligan will continue to benefit from the secrecy of arbitration of the
27 Commissioner’s disputes.

28 ¹⁴ These actions included Stanford causing the entities to sign arbitration provisions, just as Mulligan caused
Spirit to execute the arbitration provision with other entities he controlled.

1 the Enterprise should not be enforceable against the Receiver's efforts to recover assets for the benefit of
2 the scheme's victims—namely, Spirit's insureds.

3 **B. The FAA and Nevada Law Do Not Require that all CTC Claims be Arbitrated**

4 The CTC Defendants' attempt to rely on NRS 38.221 and the Federal Arbitration Act ("FAA") to
5 compel all of the claims asserted against them to arbitration falls flat because the general policy in favor
6 of arbitration does not apply here. First, the FAA and Nevada's statutes favoring arbitration are
7 inapplicable to this matter because the Nevada's Liquidation Act reverse-preempts the FAA. Second,
8 because there are specific Nevada statutes at issue, the general premise that arbitration is favored is not
9 applicable. Additionally, because the CTC Defendants are registered as part of a Nevada Insurance
10 Holding Company jurisdiction is proper. Further, the Claims asserted against CTC are not solely for
11 contract damages and are brought on behalf Spirit's members, insured enrollees, and creditors and
12 therefore cannot be compelled into arbitration. Alternatively, even if certain claims against CTC Missouri
13 and CTC California could be compelled to arbitration, they would be limited by the time period each
14 contract was in place and claims against CTC Hawaii (for which there was no arbitration agreement)
15 cannot be compelled to arbitration.

16 **1. The General Policy in Favor of Arbitration Does Not Apply Where**
17 **Nevada's Insurers Liquidation Law Reverse-Preempts the FAA.**

18 CTC contends that the general policy in favor of arbitration under the FAA and Nevada statutes
19 should apply to compel all claims against the CTC Defendants to arbitration. However, the FAA and
20 NRS 38.221 is reverse-preempted by the McCarran-Ferguson Act, because they conflict with the more
21 specific Nevada statute governing insurance receivership proceedings. As such, arbitration is not
22 required. Specifically, the Court should refuse to compel arbitration under the FAA as the controlling
23 Liquidation Act found in NRS 696B¹⁵ reverse-preempts the FAA under the McCarran-Ferguson Act, 15
24 U.S.C. §§ 1011-1015 ("McCarran-Ferguson").

25
26

¹⁵ Nevada's Liquidation Act may be cited as the Uniform Insurers Liquidation Act. NRS 696B.280. The
27 Act is set forth at NRS 696B.030 to 696B.180 and 696B 290 to 696B.340. *Id.*

1 In the McCarran-Ferguson Act, Congress declared that the continued regulation by the states of
2 the business of insurance is in the public interest. See 15 U.S.C. § 1011. Congress concluded that “[t]he
3 business of insurance, and *every person engaged therein*, shall be subject to the laws of the . . . States
4 which relate to the regulation . . . of such business.” *Id.* at §1012(a) (emphasis added). No federal law
5 “shall be construed to invalidate, impair, or supersede any law enacted by any State for the purpose of
6 regulating the Business of insurance. . . unless such Act specifically relates to the business of insurance.”
7 *Id.* at §1012(b). Thus, McCarran-Ferguson exempts state laws regulating the business of insurance from
8 preemption by federal statutes that do not specifically relate to the business of insurance, such as the
9 FAA. 15 U.S.C. § 1012(b). The Supreme Court has created a three-part test to determine whether
10 reverse-preemption of federal law through McCarran-Ferguson occurs. Specifically, a court is to examine
11 whether: 1) the state statute was enacted for the purpose of regulating the business of insurance; 2) the
12 federal statute involved “does not specifically relat[e] to the business of insurance”; and 3) the application
13 of the federal statute would “invalidate, impair, or supersede” the state statute regulating insurance.
14 *Humana Inc. v. Forsyth*, 525 U.S. 299, 307, 119 S.Ct. 710, 142 L.Ed.2d 753 (1999). Here, each of these
15 criteria is met, especially because of CTC’s role in forming, organizing and managing Spirit.
16 Additionally, CTC was also an integral part of the regulated Insurance Holding Group.

17 **First**, there can be no real dispute that the provisions of NRS 696B that make up the Nevada
18 Liquidation Act were enacted for the purpose of regulating the business of insurance. The Liquidation
19 Act provides that “upon taking possession of the assets of an insurer, the domiciliary receiver shall
20 immediately proceed *to conduct the business of the insurer* or to take such steps as are authorized by this
21 chapter for the purpose of rehabilitating, liquidating, or conserving the affairs or assets of the insurer.
22 NRS 696B.290(3); see *Ernst & Young, LLP v. Clark*, 323 S.W.3d 682 (Ky. 2010) (holding that this prong
23 was “clearly satisfied” and noting that “[w]e can hardly overstate the degree to which the regulation of
24 insurance permeates this controversy. The very claims which [the defendant] would take to arbitration
25 arise directly out of Kentucky’s intense interest in the regulation of worker’s compensation insurance...
26 The [liquidation act at issue] is itself the ultimate measure of the state’s regulation of the insurance

1 business: the take-over of a failing insurance company.”); *see also* 696B.420 (providing payment priority
2 for receivership assets to “all claims under [insurance] policies”). Here, the claims CTC seeks to arbitrate
3 relate to the administration of Spirit’s insurance business including the underwriting and issuance of
4 insurance which is regulated by the Division. Additionally, because CTC was integrally involved in the
5 formation, organization, administration, and control of Spirit, the claims in the Complaint that
6 demonstrate the structure was established to perpetrate fraud and hide or abscond with funds that were
7 meant to pay insurance claims bring the claims against CTC within the gambit of NRS 696B. Moreover,
8 CTC was required to register as an *insurance* holding company due to its relationship with Spirit. The
9 Receiver’s claims clearly relate to duties under Nevada statutes enacted for the purpose of regulating the
10 business of insurance. The Receivership Order is evidence of this.

11 **Second**, courts have determined that the FAA is not a federal statute that specifically relates to
12 the business of insurance. *See, e.g. Munich Am Reinsurance Co. v. Crawford*, 141 F.3d 585, 590 (5th Cir.
13 1998) (there is no question that the FAA does not relate specifically to the business of insurance.”);
14 *Stephens v. Am. Int’l Ins. Co.*, 66 F.3d 41, 44 (2d Cir. 1995) (“No one disputes the fact that the FAA does
15 not specifically relate to insurance.”) Accordingly, the second prong to whether reverse-preemption of
16 federal law through McCarran-Ferguson occurs is satisfied here.

17 **Third**, the application of the FAA would “invalidate, impair, or supersede” Nevada’s Liquidation
18 Act. Nevada’s Liquidation Act incorporates the Uniform Insurers Liquidation Act (“UILA”). *See* NRS
19 696B.280. The general purpose of the UILA is to “centraliz[e] insurance rehabilitation and liquidation
20 proceedings in one state’s court so as to protect all creditors equally.” *Frontier Ins. Serv. V. State*, 109
21 Nev. 231,236, 849 P.2d 328, 331 (1992), *quoting Dardar v. Ins. Guaranty Ass’n*, 556 So. 2d 272, 274
22 (La. Ct. App. 1990). Similarly, the UILA’s overall purpose is to protect the interests of policyholders,
23 creditors and the public. *See, e.g.* NRS 696B.210, 696B.530, 696B540; *see also* Joint Meeting of the
24 Assembly and Senate Standing Committees on Commerce, March 25, 1977 (summarizing statements by
25 Richard Rottman, Insurance Commissioner, and Dr. Tom White, Director of Commerce Department)
26 (Nevada’s insurance law was “designed to help the Insurance Division regulate the industry on behalf
27
28

1 and primarily in the interests of the public of the State of Nevada”). Applying the law of the domiciliary
2 state, as well as centralized proceedings in one state’s court, advances these purposes. *See Frontier Ins.*
3 *Serv.*, 109 Nev. at 236, 849 P.2d at 3341; *In re Freestone Ins. Co.*, 143 A.3d 1234, 1260-61 (Del. Ch.
4 2016); *see also Benjamin v. Pipoly*, 2003-Ohio-5666, ¶45, 155 Ohio App. 3d 171, 184, 800 N.E.2d 50,
5 60 ([C]ompelling arbitration against the will of the liquidator will always interfere with the liquidator’s
6 powers and will always adversely affect the insurer’s assets.”).

7 Here, Nevada’s Liquidation Act recognizes the need for consolidation in one court via various
8 statutory provisions. *See, e.g.*, NRS 696B.190(1) (District court has original jurisdiction over
9 delinquency proceedings under NRS 696B.010 to 696B.565, inclusive, and any court with jurisdiction
10 may make all necessary or proper orders to carry out the purposes of those sections); NRS 696B.190(4)
11 (“No court has jurisdiction to entertain, hear or determine any petition or complaint praying for the
12 dissolution, liquidation, rehabilitation, sequestration, conservation or receivership of any insurer...or
13 other relief ...relating to such proceedings, other than in accordance with NRS 696B.010 to 696B.565,
14 inclusive.”); NRS 696B.270 (“The court may at any time during a proceeding...issue such other
15 injunctions or orders as may be deemed necessary to prevent interference with the Commissioner or the
16 proceeding, or waste of the assets of the insurer, or the commencement or prosecution of any actions...”)
17 Likewise, the Court, acting within its statutory authority, ordered that it would exercise “sole and
18 exclusive jurisdiction” over all Property (including lawsuits), “to the exclusion of any other court or
19 tribunal.” This is consistent with the Receivership Order which not only vested title of all Spirit’s
20 property with the receiver, but exclusive jurisdiction of all claims and rights were assumed by the Eighth
21 Judicial Court *to the exclusion of any other Court or tribunal*. Specifically, Section 6(f) of the
22 Receivership Order Provides:

23 Pursuant to NRS 696B.290 and 696B.270, the Receiver is hereby directed to
24 take immediate and exclusive possession and control of the Property except
25 as she may deem in the best interest of the receivership estate. **In addition to**
26 **vesting title to all of the Property in the Receiver or her successors, the**
27 **said Property is hereby placed in the custodia legis of this Court and the**
Receiver, and the Court hereby assumes and exercises sole and exclusive
jurisdiction over all the Property and any claims or rights respecting the

Property to the exclusion of any other court or tribunal, such exercise of sole and exclusive jurisdiction being hereby found to be essential to the safety of the public and of the claimants against SCARRG.

Ex. 1, Receivership Order (emphasis added).

In conducting a similar analysis, the Kentucky Supreme Court held that “the third part of the *Forsyth* test is satisfied because the Federal Arbitration Act’s preference for arbitration conflicts with, and impairs, the [liquidation act’s] grant of broad and exclusive jurisdiction to the Franklin Circuit Court... the federal policy favoring arbitration is subordinated to the state’s superior interest in having matters relating to the rehabilitation of an insurance company adjudicated in the Franklin Circuit Court.” *See Clark*, 323 S.W.3d 682, 692. Likewise, Nevada’s Liquidation Act relates directly to the business of insurance and thus reverse-preempts the FAA. As the Court in *Taylor v. Ernst & Young* held when interpreting that states statutes which were also based on the Uniform Insurers Liquidation Act, “when allowed, forum selection *belongs to the liquidator* and the liquidator *alone*.” 958 N.E.2d at 1209 (emphasis added).

Finally, CTC’s reliance on *State ex rel. Comm’r of Ins. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of Nev.*, Nev. Unpub. LEXIS 1366, 454 P.3d 1260 (2019), for the proposition that arbitration provisions must be enforced against Plaintiff is misplaced. First, the unpublished decision is not binding on the Court and may be cited only “for its persuasive value, *if any*” NRAP 36(c)(3) (emphasis added). And the decision has no persuasive value because it did not announce any holdings of law. *See Comm’r of Ins. v. Eighth Judicial*, Nev. Unpub. LEXIS 1366 *1–2. The Supreme Court was considering a petition for extraordinary writ relief, which *it declined* to entertain. The court merely observed that the district court did not commit “clear error” by relying on persuasive authority from other jurisdictions. *Id.* at *3–4. Importantly, it did not analyze the issue or adopt the reasoning of those courts. Further, the underlying court did not analyze an arbitration agreement like the one at issue here where the contractual relationship with Spirit was merely an instrument in a criminal enterprise. As set forth above and below, more persuasive authority dictates the opposite result.

1 **2. General State Law Favoring Arbitration Does Not Account for Nevada Insurance**
2 **Liquidation law.**

3 In addition to seeking to compel arbitration under the FAA, the CTC Defendants argue that
4 arbitration is proper pursuant to the District of Columbia's arbitration act and Nevada law. However, the
5 enforcement of the arbitration is procedural and is thus governed by Nevada law. *Tipton v. Heeren*, 109
6 Nev. 920, 922 n.3 (1993) (holding Nevada law governs the procedural inquiry.)¹⁶

7 The Nevada law cited by CTC stands for the general proposition that disputes are presumptively
8 arbitrable. However, it is well-settled that where a general statute conflicts with a specific one, the
9 specific one governs. *See, e.g., State Dep't of Taxation v. Masco Builder*, 129 Nev. Adv. Op. 83, 312
10 P.3d 475, 478 (2013) ("A specific statute controls over a general statute"). "Under the general/specific
11 canon, the more specific statute will take precedence, and is construed as an exception to the more general
12 statute, so that, when read together, the two provisions are not in conflict and can exist in harmony."
13 *Williams v. State Dep't of Corr.*, 402 P.3d 1260, 1265 (Nev. 2017) (internal citations and quotations
14 omitted).

15 Although Nevada has a general policy in favor of arbitration, the Liquidation Act creates a specific
16 and detailed statutory scheme for winding down insolvent insurance companies for the benefit of Spirit's
17 members, and those that were insured and/or injured by an insured of Spirit, and the public at large. *See*
18 NRS 696B. Under this framework, the district court has original jurisdiction over delinquency
19 proceedings (including liquidation) and may make all necessary or proper orders to carry out the purposes
20 of the Liquidation Act. *See* NRS 696B.190. Likewise, the statute provides that "[n]o court has

21 ¹⁶ Furthermore, it is unclear why either party to the program administrator agreements would have agreed to the
22 application of law from the District of Columbia given that Spirit was issued a Certificate of Insurance in Nevada,
23 CTC is a part of a Nevada Insurance Holding Company, and neither party had its primary place of business in the
24 District of Columbia. To the extent the Court is interested in how the District of Columbia would look at the issue,
25 the standard for an evaluation of an arbitration provision under the laws of District of Columbia is that of summary
26 judgment. *See Mobile Now, Inc., v. Sprint Corp.*, 393 F. Supp. 3d 56 (2019). Here there are issues of fact regarding
27 if Spirit fully understood the provisions of the contract including the choice of law provision and arbitration
28 provision, given CTC's integral role in the set-up of Spirit and the unity of control between the two entities
observed by the Division especially in light of the alleged fraud. Accordingly, at the very least, discovery would
be necessitated to flesh these issues out. Notwithstanding, nothing in the cases cited by CTC suggest that the
arbitration provisions in the contracts at issue take precedent over the liquidation statutes specifically governing
insurance and, in this case, the liquidation of Spirit and recovery efforts set forth in the Complaint. Moreover, the
case cited by CTC makes it clear that the Court cannot expand the scope of an arbitration beyond what is specified
in the agreement. *See Giron v. Dodds*, 35 A.3d 433, 437 (D.C. 2019).

1 jurisdiction to entertain, hear or determine any petition or complaint praying for the dissolution,
2 liquidation, rehabilitation, sequestration, conservation or receivership of any insurer...or other relief
3 preliminary, incidental or relating to such proceedings, other than in accordance with NRS 696B.010 to
4 696B.565, inclusive. *Id.* The Court may issue injunctions or orders as may be deemed necessary to
5 prevent interference with the Receiver or the proceeding, or waste of the assets of the insurer, or the
6 commencement or prosecution of any actions, or the obtaining of preferences, judgments, attachments or
7 other liens, or the making of any levy against the insurer or against its assets or any part thereof. *See*
8 NRS 696B.270.

9 **3. This Court Has Jurisdiction of the Claims asserted against Spirit's Manager, CTC.**

10 In addition to the foregoing, in documents submitted to the Division, CTC California and CTC
11 Missouri made it clear that in addition to serving at times as Spirit's program administrator, each entity
12 was "integrally involved" in the Spirit's initial formation and organization."¹⁷ Further, CTC Missouri
13 was reported as "ultimate controlling entity" and "program manager" of Spirit.¹⁸

14 Due to CTC's responsibility to Spirit, claims are appropriately brought in this court pursuant to
15 NRS 696B.200 which provides in pertinent part:

16 ***NRS 696B.200 Jurisdiction over related persons and transactions; service of***
17 ***process.***

18 *1. A court of this state in which an order of rehabilitation or liquidation has been*
19 *entered in delinquency proceedings against a domestic insurer or alien insurer domiciled*
20 *in this state, has jurisdiction also over persons, served as provided in subsection 2, in an*
21 *action brought by the insurer's receiver on or arising out of such obligation or*
22 *relationship, as follows:*

23 *(a) Persons obligated to the insurer as a result of agency or brokerage or transactions*
24 *between such persons and the insurer;*

25 *(b) Reinsurers of the insurer and their representatives; and*

26 *(c) **Past or present officers, managers, trustees, directors, organizers and promoters***
27 ***of the insurer, and other persons in positions of similar responsibility with the insurer.***

28 (Emphasis added.)

¹⁷ June 29, 2017 Insurance Holding Company System Annual Registration Statement for year ending 2016. *See*
Exhibit 5.

¹⁸ *Id.*

1 CTC's role as program administrator – and effectively the “back office” of Spirit – was clearly
2 one of a manager, organizer and promoter of Spirit and thus the claims asserted in the Complaint are
3 properly before the Court pursuant to 696B.200(1)(c) and arbitration is not warranted.

4 **4. The Claims asserted against CTC are not solely for contract damages and are**
5 **brought on behalf Spirit's members, insured enrollees, and creditors.**

6 The claims asserted in the complaint do not arise solely out of a contract nor are they brought
7 simply on behalf of Spirit. Indeed, the Complaint asserts claims on behalf of Spirit's members, insured
8 enrollees, and creditors. As set forth in the Complaint, Spirit is seeking the return of company assets and
9 clawing back preferential distributions that were made to a number of individuals and parties associated
10 with Mulligan for the benefit of other creditors of the estate. These claims are clearly articulated in causes
11 of action 15-18 of the complaint in which Plaintiff is seeking to void the transfers. Such actions are
12 expressly authorized under the Nevada liquidation statutes and directly affects creditor's rights.

13 A liquidator or receiver of a defunct insurance company does not simply “stand in the shoes” of
14 an insolvent insurer, because he or she also represents the insureds, policyholders, and creditors of that
15 entity. *See Taylor v. Ernst & Young*, 130 Ohio St. 3d 411, 419 (Ohio 2011) (“[t]he fact that any judgments
16 in favor of the liquidator accrue to the benefit of insureds, policyholders, and creditors means that the
17 liquidator's unique role is one of public protection...”); *see generally Cordial v. Ernst & Young*, 199 W.
18 Va. 119, 128 (W.Va. 1996) (insurance commissioner as receiver for an insurer “acts as the representative
19 of interested parties, such as the defunct insurer, its policyholders, creditors, shareholders, and other
20 affected members of the public,” not simply as the defunct insurer). In *Arthur Andersen v. Superior*
21 *Court*, a California court rejected the defendant's argument that an insurance liquidator acts as a typical
22 receiver, holding:

23 No authority is offered for the proposition that the Insurance Commissioner acts merely
24 as an ordinary receiver. Ordinary receivers do not become involved until control of a
25 business is taken away from its officers or owners due to insolvency, deadlock or other
26 causes. Ordinary receivers do not monitor the solvency of an entity on behalf of persons,
27 such as policyholders, who do business with the entity. The Insurance Code, by contrast,
28 assigns such pre-conservatorship duties to the Insurance Commissioner. (See, e.g., Ins.
Code, § 730, subd. (b).) In carrying out these duties, the Insurance Commissioner acts not
in the interests of the equity owners of the insurance company, but rather in the interests
of policyholders. Thus the Insurance Commissioner in this case is not seeking merely to

1 prosecute claims of an entity under receivership. To the contrary, the essence of the
2 Insurance Commissioner's claim is that AA damaged the policyholders. Thus even though
3 a receivership may bear some points of analogy to a statutory insurance company
4 liquidation (primarily in that each can involve the marshalling of the assets of an estate),
5 an ordinary receivership is a different procedure for a different situation.

6 67 Cal. App. 4th at 1495.

7 This fact is important to courts when determining whether or not to enforce an arbitration clause.
8 For example, the *Taylor* court called the defendant's attempt at compelling arbitration "a garden-variety
9 attempt to enforce an arbitration clause against a nonsignatory" and applied a presumption *against*
10 arbitration. 130 Ohio St. 3d 411, 420; *see generally Covington v. Am. Chambers Life Ins. Co.*, 779 N.E.2d
11 833, 838 (Ohio Ct. App. 2002) (holding liquidator not bound by arbitration agreement because the dispute
12 involved setoff and proof of claims, which impacted the rights of creditors); *Jaime Torres Int'l Sports*
13 *Mgmt., Inc. v. Kapila*, 2016 WL 8585339, at *7 (S.D. Fla. May 11, 2016) (in bankruptcy context, because
14 the trustee stood in the shoes of both the debtor and the creditors, and the creditors were not parties to the
15 agreement containing the arbitration clause, the claims were not subject to the arbitration clause).

16 Such is the case here. The statutory framework in NRS Chapter 696B was not designed to
17 primarily protect the insolvent insurance company in receivership or its equity investors but rather their
18 insureds and their creditors. *See* NRS 696B.420(b) and (l) (providing *first* payment priority to "all claims
19 under policies" after the administrative costs of the receivership estate and *last* priority to "shareholders
20 or other owners" after *all other creditors*). Indeed, Nevada vested the Receiver with broad authority to
21 take possession and title of "all of the property, contracts and rights of action, and all of the books and
22 records of the insurer, wherever located . . .," in or out of the State of Nevada, and it vested the Court with
23 broad *in rem* and *in personam* jurisdiction over proceedings, property, and persons related to the
24 delinquency proceedings. *See* NRS 696B.190, 696B.200, and 606B.290(2).

25 Arbitration, inherently an unconsolidated process, conflicts with such a framework, which is
26 designed to consolidate all claims – whether by or against the receivership estate – in a single forum to
27 conserve receivership assets for the benefit of the insurer's claimants and creditors. CTC, which helped
28 defraud those claimants, now seeks to undermine that policy for *its own* benefit. The district court in

1 *Janvey v. Alguire* analyzed this issue at great length, studying the historic role of liquidating receivers as
2 conservators for creditors primarily and equity owners only secondarily. See Civil Action No. 3:09-CV-
3 0724-N, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 193394, at *128-31 (N.D. Tex. July 30, 2014).¹⁹ The court held that a
4 receivership for the purpose of liquidating an insolvent entity organized around a fraudulent enterprise
5 “is the essential equivalent of a Chapter 7 bankruptcy.” *Id.* at *134. The court noted, however, that the
6 receiver proceeded, as the Receiver does here, under “statutes that give special jurisdictional authorization
7 to federal equity receivers pursuing receivership assets.” *Id.* at * 139. It was this statutory authority that
8 allowed “a receiver and district court to exercise jurisdiction over purported receivership estate property
9 ... as a stepping stone on a court’s way to exercising *in personam* jurisdiction’ over those persons having
10 custody or control over the property at issue.” *Id.* at *138–39 (citations omitted). Importantly, the court’s
11 analysis demonstrated that “the central goals and underlying purposes of federal [liquidating]
12 receiverships produce the same potential conflicts with the FAA” as a bankruptcy trustee. *Id.* at *140.
13 Indeed, the Court found the same concerns arose with conflicts between the FAA and receiverships as
14 bankruptcy: “the goal of centralized resolution of purely bankruptcy issues, the need to protect creditors
15 and reorganizing debtors from piecemeal litigation, and the undisputed power of a bankruptcy court to
16 enforce its own orders.” *Id.*

17 And indeed, the same conflicts hold under Nevada’s liquidating receiver statutes. NRS 696B’s
18 primary purpose is to provide the Receiver with “centralized resolution of purely [insurance] issues”—
19 i.e., the resolution of insurance claims. The centralized forum approach adopted by the Legislature also
20 “protect[s] creditors and [liquidating insurers] from piecemeal litigation and preserves “the undisputed
21 power of a [receivership] court to enforce its own orders.” The authority CTC relies on as cited in
22 *Comm’r of Ins. v. Eighth Jud.* fails to appreciate these policy goals, drawing an artificial distinction
23 between the benefits of consolidating claims *by* creditors and claims brought by the Receiver *for the*
24 *benefit of* creditors. See *Comm’r of Ins. v. Eighth Jud.* At *3–4 (collecting cases). This analysis misses
25

26 ¹⁹ The Commissioner cites to the Fifth Circuit opinion affirming the district court and bearing the same caption above. For
27 ease of reference, the Commissioner will refer to the Fifth Circuit opinion as “*Janvey*” and this district court order as
28 “*Janvey II*.”

1 the mark. Chapter 696B does not draw these distinctions—it provides an exclusive forum for all
2 proceedings, by, for, or against insolvent insurers like Spirit. The tension between NRS Chapter 696B
3 and the FAA or NRS Chapter 38 thus presents “conflicts of near polar extremes: bankruptcy policy exerts
4 an inexorable pull towards centralization while arbitration policy advocates a decentralized approach
5 toward dispute resolution.” *Janvey II* at * 141. The *Janvey II* court summed it up best:

6 Arbitration decentralizes, deconsolidates, strips the court and the receiver of exclusive
7 jurisdiction over the receivership assets, interferes with the broad powers of both the court
8 and the receiver to adjudicate all issues affecting receivership assets, and opens the door to
9 the possibility of a distribution process that becomes, in part, “first-come, first-served.”

10 *Janvey II* at *141–42. Accordingly, whether the Receiver is bringing or administering a claim,
11 consolidation in a single forum – here, the Eighth Judicial District Court – conserves the assets the
12 receivership estate *for the benefits of the insurer’s creditors*. An order condoning CTC’s effort to arbitrate
13 for its own benefit would directly undermine these explicit goals of the statutory framework in NRS
14 Chapter 696B.

15 Based on the foregoing, there is no basis for this court to conclude that the arbitration provision
16 is binding despite its inherent conflict with the statutory liquidation scheme envisioned by the
17 Legislature in NRS Chapter 696B. CTC’s motion should thus be denied.

18 **C. Limited Applicability of CTC Arbitration Provisions to Claims Asserted.**

19 As detailed above, Plaintiff believes the arbitration provisions in the program administrator
20 agreements are not dispositive and should not be applied to the claims asserted against CTC in the
21 Complaint. However, if the Court should find otherwise, it must limit the claims that are compelled to
22 arbitration based on the language in the applicable contracts. Indeed, while arbitration agreements are
23 generally favored by Courts, arbitration clauses “must not be so broadly construed as to encompass claims
24 and parties that were not intended by the original contract.” *Truck Ins. Exch. v. Palmer J. Swanson, Inc.*,
25 124 Nev. 629, 634, 189 P.3d 656, 660 (2008) (citations omitted). Furthermore, any public policy that
26 favors arbitration in Nevada extends only to “the benefits of arbitration [parties] have bargained for.”
27 *Phillips v. Parker*, 794 P.2d 716, 718 (1990). Additionally, “[w]hether a dispute is arbitrable is essentially
28

1 a question of construction of a contract.” *Internat’l Ass’n of Firefighters, Local No. 1285 v. City of Las*
2 *Vegas*, 112 Nev. 1319, 1323, 929 P.2d 954, 956 (1996).

3 In this case, the Court has been presented with a program administrator agreement by which CTC
4 California and CTC Missouri (at different times) provided marketing, underwriting and policy issuances
5 services to Spirit. However, there is no such agreement relating to CTC Hawaii. Accordingly, the claims
6 asserted against CTC Hawaii cannot be compelled to arbitration.

7 Furthermore, even if the Court finds that the provisions in the program administrator agreement
8 are enforceable during the applicable contract periods relevant to CTC California and CTC Missouri, the
9 claims asserted by Spirit in the Complaint extend beyond a simple breach in provided marketing,
10 underwriting and policy issuances services. As such, the fact that there was a contractual relationship
11 between the parties does not end in the inquiry. Instead the Court must determine if the non-contractual
12 claims are within the scope of arbitration provision. *See Shakespeare Foundation v. Jackson*, 61 So. 3d
13 1194, 1198. (Fla. App. 2011) (The “contractual nexus” question is not answered in the affirmative
14 simply because the dispute would not have arisen but for the contractual relationship.” Instead, the inquiry
15 must focus on whether the duty alleged to have been breached arose as a result of the relationship between
16 the parties, or was a general duty owed pursuant to statutory or common law. *Id.*, (*finding that fraud*
17 *claim was unrelated to the contract containing a broad arbitration provision*); *see also, Seifert v. U.S.*
18 *Home Corp.*, 750 So. 2d 633, 636 (Fla. 1999) (wrongful death claim unrelated to real estate purchase
19 contract containing broad arbitration provision).

20 Here, claims that arise outside the timeframe CTC California and CTC Missouri were contracted
21 to perform program administrator services do not fall within any arbitration threshold and can only be
22 classified as non-contractual. As such, claims against CTC Missouri prior to July of 2016 (when it was
23 involved in Spirit’s initial formation and organization) cannot be arbitrated. Similarly, claims against
24 CTC California relating to its actions after July 2016 cannot be compelled to arbitration because there
25 was no agreement to arbitrate. The timeframe distinction is especially important when looking at the
26 actions of CTC California. An independent auditor that was asked to quantify the amount owed to

1 Spirit and was retained jointly by CTC Missouri and the Receiver prior to this litigation, determined that
2 “Spirit’s business was recorded on CTC CA’s QuickBooks General Ledger” and CTC California
3 recorded most of the transactions relating to CTC Missouri who had limited records available.²⁰ Because
4 tens of thousands of dollars that belonged to Spirit have disappeared and CTC California recorded Spirit’s
5 business records prior to the Court ordered receivership in early 2019, Spirit has direct claims against
6 CTC California separate and apart for the program administrator agreement it had with CTC California
7 that ended mid-2016. Accordingly, these claims are not subject to arbitration.

8 CTC’s violation of its fiduciary duties, violation of Nevada’s Rico statute, unjust enrichment,
9 fraud, civil conspiracy and unlawful transfers of funds also did not arise simply from the program
10 administrator agreement and relate to CTC’s integral involvement in the formation and organization of
11 Spirit, CTC’s role in the Insurance Holding Group and CTC’s actions as the program manager and
12 ultimate controlling entity of Spirit. As detailed below, review of the Complaint demonstrates that the
13 majority of the claims asserted against the CTC Defendants are outside the scope of the program
14 administrator agreement and therefore cannot be compelled to arbitration. Put simply, Spirit and CTC
15 never contracted for CTC to involve Spirit in a massive fraudulent scheme and conceal that scheme from
16 the Division of Insurance. CTC is not entitled to arbitrate this extracontractual and criminal conduct.

17 **1. The Breach of Fiduciary Duty Cause of Action should not be arbitrated.**

18 Contrary to CTC’s assertion, the breach of fiduciary duty claim asserted in the Complaint does
19 not arise solely from the program administrator agreement.²¹ Indeed, paragraph 287 of the Complaint
20 explains that there was a duty pursuant to the agreement between the parties and pursuant to CTC’s
21 trusted position as set forth in the complaint.²² The fiduciary duty claim also specifies breaches that
22 include CTC “failing to act in Spirit’s best interests, and instead acting in its own self-serving interest by
23 failing to disclose financial records to Spirit, failing to safeguard or account for Spirit’s funds, using
24 Spirit’s assets for its own benefit rather than for the benefit of Spirit, dissipating Spirit’s assets, aiding

25
26 ²⁰ Ex. 2, FTI report page 4 and 8.

27 ²¹ See, Complaint, Fifth Cause of Action.

28 ²² Complaint ¶ 287.

1 and abetting Mulligan and Pavel Kapelnikov and their affiliated parties and entities to loot Spirit of its
2 money.”²³ Additionally, CTC was responsible for filing false or improper financial statements with the
3 Division.²⁴ These are simply not obligations arising from a program administrator agreement. A fiduciary
4 relationship exists independently of a contractual relationship when a plaintiff has the right to expect trust
5 and confidence in the integrity and fidelity of another. *Powers v. United Servs. Auto. Ass’n* 114 Nev. 690,
6 979 P.2d 1286 (1999). Here, the CTC Defendants had additional fiduciary obligations as the program
7 manager and ultimate controlling entity of Spirit. Pillaging Spirit’s assets for its own benefit and
8 dissipating Spirit assets to third parties are not called for by the program administrator agreements and
9 the Receiver’s dispute regarding them cannot be compelled to arbitration.

10 **2. The Nevada RICO claim asserted against CTC extends beyond**
11 **contractual issues and are not subject to arbitration.**

12 The Tenth Cause of Action set forth in the Complaint seeks recovery based on CTC’s involvement
13 in the repeated embezzlement of Spirit funds including CTC’s acquiescing to, willfully ignoring, and
14 participation in transferring Spirit assets to further the racketeering activities and concealing the location
15 of Spirit assets to avoid detection by Nevada Regulators and others.²⁵ Although CTC’s motion chooses
16 to cherry pick language in the complaint regarding CTC’s failure to collect and remit premiums and
17 failing to pay commissions in an attempt to tie the claim to the program administrator agreement, CTC’s
18 actions extend much further. Indeed, the independent audit report completed by FTI Consulting
19 identifies widespread fraud and unauthorized distribution of Spirit’s assets than can only be categorized
20 as fraudulent and/or criminal behavior.²⁶

21 CTC’s involvement in the scheme, which is further detailed in paragraphs 327- 341 of the complaint,
22 does not exclusively arise from the program administrator agreement, but once again relates to CTC’s
23 role as the program manager and ultimate controlling entity of Spirit that CTC described as being
24

25 ²³ Complaint ¶ 288.

26 ²⁴ Complaint ¶¶ 74-80, 116 -117.

27 ²⁵ Complaint ¶ 327.

28 ²⁶ See, Ex. 2.

1 integrally involved in Spirit's initial formation and organization.²⁷ For example, paragraph 330 of the
2 complaint describes as part of the racketeering activities the design of the Mulligan Enterprise²⁸ to
3 systematically comingle the assets and liabilities of the various entities to obscure the location, source,
4 ownership, and/or control of Spirit assets. As the program manager and ultimate controlling entity of
5 Spirit, CTC facilitated this structure. The scheme is further described in paragraph 332 which explains
6 that the structure established by CTC which allowed the embezzlement of Spirit funds and false reporting
7 and financial statements to the Division. This extended to reporting relating to the Insurance Holding
8 Company that CTC facilitated. A laundry list of CTC bad acts are detailed in paragraph 335 and its
9 subparts and include: making payments on related-party loans without documentation of the underlying
10 debt and without proper disclosure to the Division -Paragraph 335(g); disguising fraudulent payments to
11 insiders and/or related parties as legitimate transactions-Paragraph 335(h); and continuing Spirit's
12 business operations far past the point of insolvency by manipulating Spirit's books and records and its
13 representations to the Division and exposing Spirit's policyholders to unpayable claims, including by
14 making misleading, false, incomplete, and/or untimely representations and omissions to the Division
15 regarding Spirit and/or CTC's ability to fund the LPT Spirit proposed with a reinsurer and/or Spirit's
16 ability to obtain financing, delaying the ultimate suspension of Spirit's business and receivership by
17 months, and allowing Spirit to continue to incur losses under ballooning insolvency while the Mulligan
18 Enterprise and the individual Defendants responsible for it continued to benefit -Paragraph 335(j).
19 Further paragraph 337 explains that "CTC and the individual defendants who exercise control over CTC
20 and the rest of the Mulligan Enterprise made the unlawful transfers or funds..."

21 Clearly, the allegations in the tenth cause of action are not solely related to the program
22 administrator agreement and cannot be compelled to arbitration. The mere fact that CTC had a
23 commercial relationship with Spirit governed by an agreement does not mean that any misconduct CTC

25 ²⁷ Insurance Holding Company System Annual Registration Statement dated June 28, 2017 for year ending
December 31, 2016. *See* Ex. 5

26 ²⁸ The Mulligan Enterprise includes a number of the named Defendants (including CTC) and is defined in the
27 complaint as a web of interrelated companies that wrote insurance policies, provided so-called financing for
insureds, processed insurance premiums. Complaint ¶ 3.

engages in with respect to Spirit somehow “arises out” of such agreement. It is evident that Spirit did not contract with CTC to use Spirit as an embezzlement piggy bank, and the Receiver’s claims for such conduct do not arise from Spirit’s agreement with CTC to provide legitimate services. Only the Receiver’s claims for CTC’s failure to provide those legitimate services or *legitimate* CTC activity related to the services could so arise.

3. Arbitration is not the proper forum for Plaintiff’s unjust enrichment claim.

Unjust enrichment occurs whenever an entity has and retains benefits which in good conscience and in equity belong to another. *Lespeartners Corp. v. Robert L. Brooks Trust*, 111 Nev. 799, 898 P.2d 699 (1995). Here, CTC was unjustly enriched by its role as manager and the control it took of Spirit’s assets that far exceeded any duty or obligation set forth in the program administrator agreement. Not only did CTC improperly transfer Spirit funds as set forth in paragraph 346 of the Complaint, but paragraphs 347 and 348 detail improper and fraudulent write-offs of debt that CTC owed to Spirit from parties including Chelsea Financial, Criterion and County Hall as well as reclassification of debt and dividends that were not collected on Spirit’s behalf. Contrary to the assertions in the Motion, such actions are not exclusively related to the program administrator agreement which was primarily intended as a mechanism by which CTC was to provide marketing, underwriting and policy issuance services. *See*, Motion, Exhibits A and C. Indeed, nothing in the program administrator agreement gives CTC the unilateral ability to write off debt owed to Spirit by CTC or others, or to reclassify and hide the true nature of Spirit’s financial obligations to the Division. Because the scope of the allegations in Spirit’s eleventh cause of action extend beyond any contractual obligations that CTC may have had, arbitration is not proper.

4. The Fraud claims alleged against CTC should not be Arbitrated.

In attempting to compel the fraud claims asserted against CTC to arbitration, the Motion argues that 1) the claims solely arise from alleged breaches of the program administrator agreement; and 2) that the allegations are verbatim with respect to Spirit’s RICO claims. Plaintiff acknowledges that the underlying basis of the fraud and RICO claims are similar unlawful conduct by CTC. However, as detailed above, it is an egregious misstatement to conclude that the fraud claim solely arises from the alleged breach of the program administrator agreement The FTI report identifies an egregious

fraudulent scheme to fleece Spirit.²⁹ As is relevant here, the fraud claims are not limited to overpayments of commissions and amounts due Spirit, but also include the creation of a complex enterprise by which CTC and others were utilized as vehicles to siphon money from Spirit.³⁰ Given CTC's admission that it was integral to the formation and organization of Spirit it cannot be said that it was not a part of the fraudulent scheme. Moreover, CTC misrepresented both its own financial condition and Spirit's condition to obscure its mismanagement of Spirit and transfers made to third parties which further perpetuated the fraud, and CTC even went as far as to advise the Division it would make good on the balances owed to Spirit when it lacked the financial ability to do so.³¹ Such allegations are in addition to CTC manipulating Spirit's books and records, continuing Spirit's business operations beyond the point of solvency, and exposing policyholders to unfunded claims.³² As explained in paragraph 366: Absent Defendants' fraudulent action and false representation, Spirit may have operated as a successful insurer or, absent Defendants' fraudulent representations to the Division, Spirit's operations would have been halted by the state regulators earlier, protecting its insureds and other creditors. At the very least, more Spirit money would be available to pay policy claims but for the actions of Defendants.

Complaint ¶ 366.

This is simply not a claim based exclusively on any agreements between CTC and Spirit and is not appropriate for arbitration.

5. Arbitration is not the proper forum for Plaintiff's civil conspiracy claim

The thirteenth cause of action in the complaint is for civil conspiracy. Once again, CTC is wrong in suggesting this claim arises directly from the program administrator agreements and therefore must be compelled to arbitration. The seventy-seven (77) page complaint details the actions of CTC and other defendants that led to Spirit's demise. CTC's conclusion that Plaintiff's conspiracy claim arises solely from a breach of contract because similar facts may be referenced in both claims has no merit. The Court must look at claims and contract separately to determine if the claim is one that was intended by the original contract and was one the parties bargained for. *See, Truck Ins. Exc. V. Palmer J. Swanson, Inc.*, 124 Nev. 629, 634, 189 P.3d 656, 660 (2008); *Internat'l Ass'n of Firefighters, Local No. 1285 v. City of Las Vegas*, 112 Nev. 1319, 1232, 929 P.2d 954, 956 (1996).

As detailed above and in Exhibits 2-7 attached hereto, CTC's role was not nearly as limited to as they would have the Court believe. CTC was integrally involved in Spirit's formation, organization, and

²⁹ See, Ex. 2.

³⁰ Complaint ¶ 354.

³¹ Complaint ¶ 359 and ¶ 365.

³² Complaint ¶ 365.

1 had complete administration and control of the now defunct company. Moreover, the Complaint (and
2 specifically the thirteenth cause of action) sets forth the concerted effort by CTC and others to falsify and
3 conceal financial problems which included CTC misrepresenting its own financial condition and books
4 and records, and the concealing of transfers of Spirit funds to insiders.³³ Paragraph 374 of the Complaint
5 provides further details regarding the concerted effort to fleece Spirit which extended beyond collecting
6 premiums and paying commissions and also included knowingly and intentionally: making payments on
7 related party loans without documentation - Paragraph 374(i); disguising fraudulent payments to insiders
8 and/or related parties as legitimate transactions – Paragraph 374(j); making false representations to the
9 Division regarding CTC’s own viability – Paragraph 374(k); and continuing Spirit’s business operations
10 past the point of insolvency and manipulating the books and records – Paragraph 374(l).

11 This is simply not a claim based exclusively on any agreements between CTC and Spirit as CTC
12 was integrally involved in Spirit’s formation and organization which effectuated the conspiracy. This
13 claim should not be compelled to arbitration.

14 **6. Transfer avoidance claims are properly before this Court.**

15 The complaint asserts claims to avoid transfers made by CTC of Spirit funds to a number of
16 named defendants (and others) pursuant to Nevada law.

17 The parties and transfers at issue include:

- 18 • Chelsea Financial (~\$6.5 million dollars);
- 19 • Global Capital Group (more than \$3 million dollars);
- 20 • Payments to Chase Bank to pay Mulligan’s creditor cards (~\$2.67 million dollars);
- 21 • Kapa Management Consulting (~\$2.3 million dollars);
- 22 • Mulligan (three transfers totaling more than \$1.8 million
- 23 • ICAP Management Solutions (more than \$1.5 million dollars);
- 24 • Fourgorean (two transfers of ~\$1.2 million and ~\$214,000);
- 25 • Six Eleven LLC (three transfers of ~\$872,000 and ~\$337,913 and, on information and
26 belief, \$72,000);
- 27 • Global Forwarding (~\$719,000);
- 28 • Bank of America to pay, on information and belief, personal credit card bills of Mulligan
(~\$363,000);
- Igor and/or Yanina Kapelnikov (~\$354,000);

33 Complaint ¶ 373.

- Six Eleven LLC (~\$340,000);
- Quote my Rig, LLC (more than \$300,000);
- Carrus Mobile (two transfers of ~\$100,000 and ~\$200,000);
- Borson Law LLC for “settlement” with Guffey (~\$256,000);
- Chelsea Premium Finance (~\$195,000);
- Siro Smith Dickson for “settlement” with Guffey (~\$194,000);
- Yanina Kapelnikov (~\$173,000);
- 10-4 Preferred Risk Managers (~\$150,000);
- Criterion (more than \$90,000);
- 195 Gluten Free LLC (~\$44,000);
- Kapa Ventures (more than \$35,000);
- Ironjab, LLC (more than \$15,000); and
- Global Consulting (nearly \$14,000).

Such transfers can be voided by this Court pursuant to NRS 112 as set forth in the fifteenth cause of action; or under the framework of NRS 696B as detailed in the sixteenth and seventeen causes of action; or NRS 692C.402 as set forth in the eighteenth cause of action. Although CTC is quick to contend that these claims all arise out of the program administrator agreement with Spirit, the Motion fails to identify, how the parties that received the funds can be compelled to arbitration or what authority the arbitrator has to void the transfers and ensure the funds are provided to Spirit. Further, because CTC California recorded Spirit’s business at the time the transfers were made and a contract with Spirit does not exist in regard to the same, arbitration is nonsensical. Moreover, given that NRS 696B is specific to delinquent insurers and NRS 692C.402 is specific to insurance holding companies, there can be no doubt that Nevada’s Liquidation Act provides this Court with exclusive jurisdiction as detailed herein. Further, the Receivership Order also clearly indicates such claims must be heard by the Eighth Judicial District Court. Ex. 1. Thus, even if CTC’s argument that fraudulent transfers were based on its program administrator agreement, the relief Plaintiff seeks can only be obtained in this forum.

D. CTC is a necessary participant to this proceeding and judicial economy will be served by all claims against CTC remaining in this forum.

CTC’s role in the fraudulent scheme the Receiver seeks to unwind cannot be untangled from the scheme at large. As noted above, CTC organized Spirit as part of an “insurance holding company” under NRS Chapter 696C – although it tried to avoid that classification – and entangled Spirit with a host of

1 other interrelated companies that comprise the Mulligan Enterprise. Defendant Mulligan, with the active
2 participation of the other Individual Defendants, controlled CTC and the scheme. Nearly every fraudulent
3 and unlawful act the Receiver has identified was transacted by or with the knowledge of CTC. Put simply,
4 CTC is a star witness. And whether CTC remains a party to this case or becomes a third party, trying the
5 issues in this matter, even as they relate to the Receiver's claims against the other Defendants, will require
6 significant discovery of relevant information in CTC's possession, custody, or control. To require the
7 Receiver to arbitrate with CTC on the one hand and require the other Parties and CTC to take discovery
8 from CTC in this matter *again*, on the other, would squander tremendous resources. When CTC will be
9 involved in these proceedings regardless of whether it arbitrates some or all of the Receiver's claims
10 against it, forcing arbitration makes little sense except to gain a tactical advantage by making prosecution
11 of the Receiver's claims more costly.

12 The Receiver, who pursues her claims for the victims of a fraudulent scheme organized and
13 orchestrated *by CTC*, will directly bear the expense of both proceedings. CTC will also bear the expense
14 of both proceedings, but CTC has admitted it owes Spirit nearly \$30 Million it cannot pay. In other
15 words, by multiplying the proceedings and driving its own costs up, CTC is indirectly reducing the
16 potential receivership estate further by depleting its own available assets before Spirit can obtain a
17 judgment or arbitration award. This is a net-net loss. CTC will waste its own assets – to which Spirit has
18 a claim – just to waste the Receiver's assets. This apparent gamesmanship by CTC of forcing the
19 Receiver into expensive and distracting arbitration, to gain what it perceives to be some unclear
20 advantage, should be viewed skeptically and rejected. Given the Receiver's unique role as conservator
21 of Spirit's assets under NRS Chapter 696B, as discussed above, the multiplication of costs for both CTC
22 and the Receiver is yet another reason to foil CTC's effort to use arbitration to undermine the policy
23 prerogative behind the Receiver's appointment as receiver. The Court should reject the effort and its
24 transparent disregard for judicial economy.

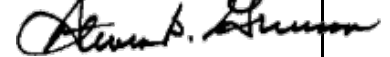
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

Dated this 4th day of June, 2020.

30

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

/s/ Andrea Lee Rosehill
An employee of Greenberg Traurig, LLP



HOWARD & HOWARD ATTORNEYS PLLC

L. CHRISTOPHER ROSE, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 7500

KIRILL V. MIKHAYLOV, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 13538

WILLIAM A. GONZALEZ, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 15230

3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1000

Las Vegas, Nevada 89169

Telephone: 702.257.1483

Fax: 702.567.1568

lcr@h2law.com

kvm@h2law.com

wag@h2law.com

*Attorneys for Defendants Six Eleven LLC; Quote My Rig, LLC;
New Tech Capital LLC; 195 Gluten Free LLC; 10-4 Preferred
Risk Managers, Inc.; Ironjab, LLC; Fourgorean Capital LLC;
Chelsea Holding Company, LLC; and Chelsea Financial Group, Inc. (Missouri)*

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

BARBARA D. RICHARDSON IN HER
CAPACITY AS THE STATUTORY RECEIVER
FOR SPIRIT COMMERCIAL AUTO
RETENTION GROUP, INC.,

Plaintiff,

vs.

THOMAS MULLIGAN, an individual; CTC
TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES
OF MISSOURI, LLC, a Missouri Limited Liability
Company; CTC TRANSPORTATION
INSURANCE SERVICES, LLC, a California
Limited Liability Company; CTC
TRANSPORTATION INSURANCES SERVICES
OF HAWAII, LLC, a Hawaii Limited Liability
Company; CRITERION CLAIMS SOLUTIONS
OF OMAHA, INC., a Nebraska Corporation;
PAVEL KAPELNIKOV, an individual; CHELSEA
FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., a California
Corporation; CHELSEA FINANCIAL GROUP,

CASE NO.: A-20-809963-B
DEPT NO.: 13

**DEFENDANT CHELSEA
FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., A
MISSOURI CORPORATION'S
ANSWER TO COMPLAINT**

Howard & Howard
3800 Howard Hughes Pkwy., Suite 1000
Las Vegas, NV 89169
(702) 257-1483

INC., a Missouri Corporation; CHELSEA
FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., a New Jersey
Corporation d/b/a CHELSEA PREMIUM
FINANCE CORPORATION; CHELSEA
FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., a Delaware
Corporation; CHELSEA HOLDING COMPANY,
LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company;
CHELSEA HOLDINGS, LLC, a Nevada Limited
Liability Company, FOURGOREAN CAPITAL,
LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company;
KAPA MANAGEMENT CONSULTING, INC., a
New Jersey Corporation, KAPA VENTURES,
INC., a New Jersey Corporation; GLOBAL
FORWARDING ENTERPRISES
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, a New Jersey
Limited Liability Company; GLOBAL CAPITAL
GROUP, LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability
Company; GLOBAL CONSULTING; NEW
TECH CAPITAL, LLC, a Delaware Limited
Liability Company; LEXICON INSURANCE
MANAGEMENT LLC, a North Carolina Limited
Liability Company; ICAP MANAGEMENT
SOLUTIONS, LLC, a Vermont Limited Liability
Company; SIX ELEVEN LLC, a Missouri Limited
Liability Company; 10-4 PREFERRED RISK
MANAGERS INC., a Missouri Corporation;
IRONJAB LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability
Company; YANINA G. KAPELNIKOV, an
individual; IGOR KAPELNIKOV, an individual;
QUOTE MY RIG LLC, a New Jersey Limited
Liability Company; MATTHEW SIMON, an
individual; DANIEL GEORGE, an individual;
JOHN MALONEY, an individual; JAMES MARX,
an individual; CARLOS TORRES, an individual;
VIRGINIA TORRES, an individual; SCOTT
McCRAE, an individual; BRENDA GUFFEY, an
individual; 195 GLUTEN FREE LLC, a New
Jersey Limited Liability Company, DOE
INDIVIDUALS I- X; and ROE CORPORATE
ENTITIES I-X,

Defendants.

1 Defendant Chelsea Financial Group, Inc., a Missouri Corporation (“Defendant”), by and
2 its attorneys, Howard & Howard Attorneys, PLLC, hereby answers and responds to Plaintiff’s
3 Complaint as follows:

4 **INTRODUCTION**

5 1. Answering paragraphs 1 through 4, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
6 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies
7 the same.

8 **PARTIES AND JURISDICTION**

9 ***The Plaintiff***

10 2. Answering paragraph 5, Defendant admits that Plaintiff Barbara D. Richardson is
11 the court-appointed Permanent Receiver of Spirit. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
12 information to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 5,
13 and therefore denies the same.

14 3. Answering paragraphs 6 through 9, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
15 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies
16 the same.

17 ***The Defendants***

18 4. Answering paragraph 10, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
19 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies
20 the same.

21 5. Answering paragraphs 11 through 14, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge
22 or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore
23 denies the same.

24 6. Answering paragraph 15, Defendant admits that it is a corporation registered to
25 do business in Missouri. Defendant denies that it has a unity of ownership, activities, purposes
26 and finances with Defendant Chelsea Financial Group, Inc., a California Corporation, Defendant
27 Chelsea Financial Group, Inc., a New Jersey Corporation, and Defendant Chelsea Financial
28 Group, Inc., a Delaware Corporation and denies that it is impossible to distinguish between the

1 same. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth
2 of the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 15, and therefore denies the same.

3 7. Answering paragraph 16, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
4 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies
5 the same.

6 8. Answering paragraph 17, Defendant denies the allegations set forth therein.

7 9. Answering paragraph 18, Defendant denies that it failed to pay any premiums and
8 financial funds to CTC and Spirit, that it participated in any scheme, and that it misled insurance
9 regulators and insured about Spirit's financial condition and operation. Defendant is without
10 sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations
11 set forth in paragraph 18, and therefore denies the same.

12 10. Answering paragraphs 19 and 20, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
13 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set for therein, and therefore denies
14 the same.

15 11. Answering paragraph 21, Defendant denies the allegations set forth therein.

16 12. Answering paragraphs 22 through 46, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge
17 or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore
18 denies the same.

19 13. Answering paragraphs 47 and 48, Defendant contends that said paragraphs
20 contain conclusions of law to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required,
21 Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the
22 allegations set forth in paragraphs 47 and 48, and therefore denies the same.

23 ***Jurisdiction***

24 14. Answering paragraphs 49 through 51, Defendant contends that said paragraphs
25 contain conclusions of law to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required,
26 Defendant is without sufficient knowledge of information to form a belief as to the truth of the
27 allegations set forth in paragraphs 49 through 51, and therefore denies the same.

28 . . .

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

Background Information Regarding Spirit

15. Answering paragraphs 52 through 57, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

16. Answering paragraph 58, Defendant denies that it made any false or misleading “statements” to Spirit insureds regarding funding and financing insurance premiums and that it misled Spirit policyholders regarding their collected premium payments. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 58, and therefore denies the same.

17. Answering paragraph 59, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

18. Answering paragraphs 60 through 62, Defendant denies that it failed to remit any collected premium funds to CTC or Spirit and that it worked in concert with anyone to “cover up” or “conceal” anything. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the remaining allegations set forth in paragraphs 60 through 62, and therefore denies the same.

19. Answering paragraph 63, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

Events Leading Up to the Discovery of Defendants’ Misconduct

20. Answering paragraphs 64 through 76, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

...

...

...

Spirit Discloses a 27.6 Million-Dollar Receivable from CTC

21. Answering paragraphs 77 through 85, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

CTC's Duties Owed to Spirit under the CTC Agreement

22. Answering paragraphs 86 through 90, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

Spirit's Certificate of Authority is Suspended, and Spirit is Placed in Receivership

23. Answering paragraphs 91 through 94, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

24. Answering paragraph 95, Defendant admits the allegations set forth therein.

25. Answering paragraphs 96 through 99, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

CTC Fails to Collect and Pay to Spirit Premiums for Policies Issued

26. Answering paragraphs 100 through 110, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

27. Paragraph 111 is blank and does not require a response. To the extent a response is required, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

CTC Retroactively Reclassifies Uncollected Premiums

28. Answering paragraphs 112 through 128, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

...

Mulligan Dominated and Controlled the Affairs of CTC and Spirit and other Related Entities

29. Answering paragraphs 129 through 140, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

Criterion and 10-4 Preferred Managers Harm to Spirit

30. Answering paragraphs 141 through 158, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

31. Answering paragraph 159, Defendant contends that said paragraph contains conclusions of law to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge of information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth in paragraph 159, and therefore denies the same.

Chelsea Financial Harm to Spirit

32. Answering paragraph 160, Defendant denies that it made any false or misleading representations to Spirit policyholders, that it misled Spirit policyholders regarding collected premium payments to Spirit, and that it failed to pay Spirit and/or CTC collected premium payments from Spirit policyholders. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 160, and therefore denies the same.

33. Answering paragraph 161, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

34. Answering paragraph 162, Defendant denies that it inappropriately kept and used Spirit's money and that it did not provide what it collected to Spirit. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 162, and therefore denies the same.

...

...

1 35. Answering paragraph 163, Defendant denies that Spirit has not received premium
2 funds from the Defendant. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a
3 belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 163, and therefore denies the same.

4 36. Answering paragraph 164, Defendant denies that charged Spirit's policyholders
5 for financing that did not exist. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to
6 form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 164, and therefore denies
7 the same.

8 37. Answering paragraph 165, Defendant denies that it failed to collect premiums.
9 Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the
10 remaining allegations of paragraph 165, and therefore denies the same.

11 38. Answering paragraph 166, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
12 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies
13 the same.

14 39. Answering paragraph 167, Defendant denies that it executed any transaction to
15 "hide" anything. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to
16 the truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 167, and therefore denies the same.

17 40. Answering paragraphs 168 and 169, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge
18 or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore
19 denies the same.

20 41. Answering paragraph 170, Defendant denies that it hid anything from the
21 Division. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the
22 truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 170, and therefore denies the same.

23 42. Answering paragraphs 171, Defendant denies that it failed to keep and maintain
24 complete and accurate records relating to the premiums collected on Spirit's behalf. Defendant
25 is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining
26 allegations of paragraph 171, and therefore denies the same.

27 ...

28 ...

1 43. Answering paragraph 172, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
2 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies
3 the same.

4 44. Answering paragraph 173, Defendant denies that it participated in the alleged
5 “scheme”. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the
6 truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 173, and therefore denies the same.

7 45. Answering paragraph 174, Defendant contends that said paragraph contains
8 conclusions of law to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required,
9 Defendant is without sufficient knowledge of information to form a belief as to the truth of the
10 allegations set forth in paragraph 174, and therefore denies the same.

11 ***Lexicon Insurance Management LLC Harm to Spirit***

12 46. Answering paragraphs 175 through 185, Defendant is without sufficient
13 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
14 therefore denies the same.

15 47. Answering paragraph 186, Defendant contends that said paragraph contains
16 conclusions of law to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required,
17 Defendant is without sufficient knowledge of information to form a belief as to the truth of the
18 allegations set forth in paragraph 186, and therefore denies the same.

19 ***Spirit’s “Investment” in New Tech Capital LLC for Mulligan’s Personal Benefit***

20 48. Answering paragraphs 187 through 191, Defendant is without sufficient
21 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
22 therefore denies the same.

23 ***Other Significant Findings of Spirit’s Former Auditor***

24 49. Answering paragraph 192 through 196, Defendant is without sufficient
25 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
26 therefore denies the same.

27 . . .

28 . . .

1 ***The Officers and Directors of Spirit Failed to Govern the Company Appropriately***

2 50. Answering paragraphs 197 through 223, Defendant is without sufficient
3 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
4 therefore denies the same.

5 ***The Other Individual Defendants' Roles in the Scheme to Divert Funds to the Mulligan***
6 ***Enterprise***

7 51. Answering paragraph 224, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
8 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies
9 the same.

10 52. Answering paragraphs 225 and 226, Defendant denies that it participated in any
11 "misconduct" and that it unlawfully and improperly diverted, received, and withheld funds from
12 Spirit. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth
13 of the remaining allegations of paragraphs 225 and 226, and therefore denies the same.

14 53. Answering paragraph 227, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
15 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set for the therein, and therefore
16 denies the same.

17 54. Answering paragraph 228, Defendant denies that it participated in any improper
18 transfers or withholding of Spirit funds. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
19 information to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 228, and
20 therefore denies the same.

21 55. Answering paragraphs 229 through 236, Defendant is without sufficient
22 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set for the therein, and
23 therefore denies the same.

24 56. Answering paragraph 237, Defendant denies that it participated in any improper
25 transfers or withholding of Spirit funds. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
26 information to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 237, and
27 therefore denies the same.
28

1 57. Answering paragraphs 238 through 240, Defendant is without sufficient
2 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set for the therein, and
3 therefore denies the same.

4 ***Deficiencies in CTC's Books and Records***

5 58. Answering paragraphs 241 through 254, Defendant is without sufficient
6 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
7 therefore denies the same.

8 ***Improper Fund Transfers and Improper Transactions***

9 59. Answering paragraphs 255 through 262, Defendant is without sufficient
10 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
11 therefore denies the same.

12 **FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION**

13 **(Breach of Contract, as Against CTC)**

14 60. Answering paragraph 263, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each
15 and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

16 61. Answering paragraphs 264 and 265, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge
17 or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore
18 denies the same.

19 62. Answering paragraph 266, Defendant denies that it absconded and dissipated
20 assets belonging to Spirit. Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a
21 belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph 266, and therefore denies the same.

22 63. Answering paragraphs 267 and 268, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge
23 or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore
24 denies the same.

25 **SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION**

26 **(Breach of Contract as Against Lexicon)**

27 64. Answering paragraph 269, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each
28 and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1 65. Answering paragraph 270, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or
2 information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies
3 the same.

4 66. Answering paragraph 271, Defendant Chelsea Holding Company, LLC denies
5 that it absconded and dissipated assets belonging to Spirit. Defendant is without sufficient
6 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations of paragraph
7 271, and therefore denies the same.

8 67. Answering paragraphs 272 and 273, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge
9 or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore
10 denies the same.

11 **THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION**

12 **(Breach of Contract as Against Criterion)**

13 68. Answering paragraph 274, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each
14 and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

15 69. Answering paragraphs 275 through 279, Defendant is without sufficient
16 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
17 therefore denies the same.

18 **FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

19 **(Breach of Contract as Against Spirit Director Defendants)**

20 70. Answering paragraph 280, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each
21 and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

22 71. Answering paragraphs 281 through 285, Defendant is without sufficient
23 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
24 therefore denies the same.

25 **FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

26 **(Breach of Fiduciary Duty as Against CTC and Lexicon)**

27 72. Answering paragraph 286, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each
28 and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1 73. Answering paragraphs 287 through 292, Defendant is without sufficient
2 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
3 therefore denies the same.

4 **SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

5 **(Breach of Fiduciary Duty as Against the Spirit Director Defendants)**

6 74. Answering paragraph 293, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each
7 and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

8 75. Answering paragraphs 294 through 299, Defendant is without sufficient
9 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
10 therefore denies the same.

11 **SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

12 **(Breach of the Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing –**
13 **Tortious as Against CTC and Lexicon)**

14 76. Answering paragraph 300, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each
15 and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

16 77. Answering paragraphs 301 through 310, Defendant is without sufficient
17 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
18 therefore denies the same.

19 **EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

20 **(Breach of the Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing –**
21 **Contract as Against CTC and Lexicon)**

22 78. Answering paragraph 311, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each
23 and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

24 79. Answering paragraphs 312 through 319, Defendant is without sufficient
25 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
26 therefore denies the same.

27 ...

28 ...

NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION

**(Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing –
Contract as Against Criterion)**

80. Answering paragraph 320, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

81. Answering paragraphs 321 through 326, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

TENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

**(Nevada RICO Claims as Against Mulligan, George, Simon, Guffey, McCrae,
Kapelnikovs, CTC, Lexicon, and Criterion)**

82. Answering paragraph 327, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

83. Answering paragraphs 328 through 342, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it. To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(Unjust Enrichment as Against All Defendants)

84. Answering paragraph 343, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every other paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

85. Answering paragraphs 344 through 351, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it. To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

...

...

TWELFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(Fraud as Against All Defendants)

86. Answering paragraph 352, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

87. Answering paragraph 353, Defendant contends that said paragraph contains conclusions of law to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge of information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth in paragraph 353, and therefore denies the same.

88. Answering paragraphs 354 through 370, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it. To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

THIRTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(Civil Conspiracy as Against All Defendants)

89. Answering paragraph 371, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

90. Answering paragraphs 372 through 379, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it. To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

FOURTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(Alter Ego as Against Mulligan, George, Guffey, Simon, and Pavel Kapelnikov)

91. Answering paragraph 380, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

92. Answering paragraphs 381 through 384, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it. To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

FIFTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(NRS 112- Avoidance of Transfers as Against CTC and its Transferees)

93. Answering paragraph 385, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

94. Answering paragraphs 386 through 390, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

95. Answering paragraphs 391 through 396, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it. To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

SIXTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(NRS 696B – Voidable Transfers as Against CTC and its Transferees)

96. Answering paragraph 397, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

97. Answering paragraphs 398 through 403, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

98. Answering paragraphs 404 through 409, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it. To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

SEVENTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(NRS 696B – Recovery of Distributions and Payments as Against CTC and its Transferees)

99. Answering paragraph 410, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

100. Answering paragraphs 411 through 415, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

101. Answering paragraphs 416 through 421, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it. To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

EIGHTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

**(NRS 692C.402 – Recovery of Distributions and Payments as
Against CTC and its Transferees)**

102. Answering paragraph 422, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

103. Answering paragraphs 423 through 427, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

104. Answering paragraphs 428 through 434, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it. To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

NINETEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

**(NRS 78.300 – Recovery of Unlawful Distribution as
Against the Spirt Director Defendants)**

105. Answering paragraph 435, Defendant repeats and realleges its answers to each and every paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

106. Answering paragraphs 436 through 440, Defendant is without sufficient knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and therefore denies the same.

...

1 107. Answering paragraph 441, Defendant denies the allegations asserted against it.
2 To the extent the allegations do not relate to this answering Defendant, it is without sufficient
3 knowledge or information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations set forth therein, and
4 therefore denies the same.

5 108. Defendant denies that Plaintiff is entitled to any of the relief sought in its prayer
6 for relief.

7 109. Any allegations not responded to above are hereby denied.

8 **AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES**

9 1. The Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief may be granted.

10 2. At all relevant times, Defendant used reasonable care and diligence and acted
11 according to its best judgment and obligations, if any, dealing fairly and in good faith, having no
12 intent to inflict harm or damage.

13 3. Plaintiff's claims are barred based on the doctrine of estoppel.

14 4. Plaintiff's claims are barred by the doctrine of laches.

15 5. Plaintiff's claims are barred based on the doctrine of waiver.

16 6. Plaintiff's claims are barred based on the doctrine of release.

17 7. Plaintiff's claims are barred based on the doctrine of ratification.

18 8. Plaintiff's claims are barred by the statute of frauds.

19 9. Plaintiff has failed to do equity towards Defendant.

20 10. Plaintiff's claims are barred by the applicable statute of limitations.

21 11. Any conduct on the part of Defendant was not the cause of Plaintiff's alleged
22 damages, the existence of which are denied.

23 12. Plaintiff's damages, the existence of which are denied, were caused, in whole or
24 in part, or contributed to be reason of the acts, omissions, negligence, and/or intentional
25 misconduct of third parties over which Defendant have no control.

26 13. Plaintiff failed to mitigate its damages, the existence of which are denied.

27 14. Any alleged damages, the existence of which are denied, were not the result of any
28 conduct by Defendant.

1 15. Plaintiff's claims are barred due to the failure to satisfy conditions precedent
2 and/or conditions subsequent.

3 16. Plaintiff lacks standing to assert claims and receive the relief sought in the
4 Complaint.

5 17. The Court lacks subject matter jurisdiction over the claims alleged in the
6 Complaint.

7 18. Plaintiff's claims are barred because they have failed to exhaust administrative
8 remedies, if any.

9 19. The claims, and each of them, are barred by the failure of Plaintiff to plead those
10 claims with sufficient particularity.

11 20. Plaintiff failed to allege sufficient facts and cannot carry the burden of proof
12 imposed on them by law to recover attorney's fees incurred to bring and prosecute this action.

13 21. Plaintiff has failed to join necessary and indispensable parties to this litigation
14 under NRCP 19 as the Court cannot grant any of its claims without affecting the right and
15 privileges of other parties.

16 22. Defendant is not jointly or severally liable for any of the damages alleged in the
17 Complaint, the existence of which are denied.

18 23. Defendant did not enter into a conspiracy to harm Plaintiff.

19 24. Defendant did not intend to accomplish an unlawful objective for the purpose of
20 harming Plaintiff.

21 25. Defendant had no intent to hinder, delay or defraud Plaintiff.

22 26. Defendant was a subsequent transferee who received the asset in good faith and
23 for reasonably equivalent value.

24 27. Plaintiff's alleged transfers to Defendant, if any, were made in the ordinary course
25 of business or financial affairs.

26 28. Defendant received any transfers in good faith and for reasonably equivalent
27 value.

28 ...

1 29. Defendant did not accept any transfers with reasonable cause to believe that such
2 transfers were made with intent to give Defendant preference over other creditors.

3 30. Defendant was a bona fide holder for value prior to entry of an order to show cause
4 under NRS Chapter 696B.

5 31. The distributions and transfers to Defendant, if any, were lawful and reasonable.

6 32. The transfers made to Defendant resulted from decisions that were made in good
7 faith, on an informed basis and with a view to the interest of Plaintiff.

8 33. There was no co-mingling of funds, no under capitalization, no authorized
9 diversion of funds, no treatment of corporate assets as other's own assets, and no failure to observe
10 corporate formalities by Defendant.

11 34. Justice does not require the corporate fiction to be disregarded.

12 35. There is not such unity of interest and ownership between this Defendant and
13 anyone else such that one is inseparable from the other.

14 36. Defendant has not retained any benefit which in equity or good conscience belongs
15 to Plaintiff.

16 37. Plaintiff has failed to plead the alleged fraud allegation with requisite particularity.

17 38. Defendant made no false representations of material fact that it knew to be false.

18 39. Defendant's acts were not misleading in any material way.

19 40. Defendant committed no deceptive acts.

20 41. Defendant's conduct was not oppressive, fraudulent, nor committed with malice.

21 42. Plaintiff was not a creditor of Defendant.

22 43. The result of alleged transfers to Defendant did not leave Plaintiff with an
23 unreasonably small amount of capital.

24 44. Defendant acted in good faith, pursuant to its obligations, if any, and was justified,
25 privileged, or excused in its actions.

26 45. Plaintiff's damages, the existence of which are denied, were caused, in whole or
27 in part, or contributed to by reason of the acts of Plaintiff.

28 . . .

Howard & Howard
3800 Howard Hughes Pkwy., Suite 1000
Las Vegas, NV 89169
(702) 257-1483

46. Pursuant to NRCP 11, all possible affirmative defenses may not have been alleged herein insofar as sufficient facts were not available after reasonable inquiry. Defendant reserves the right to amend this Answer to allege additional affirmative defenses as necessary or appropriate or as further discovery warrants.

Defendant has been required to retain the services of attorneys to defend against this Complaint, and, as a direct, natural, and foreseeable consequence, therefore, has been damaged thereby, and is entitled to reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Defendant prays for judgment as follows:

1. Plaintiff take nothing by way of its Complaint;
2. The Complaint, and all causes of actions alleged against the Defendant therein be dismissed with prejudice;
3. For reasonable attorney's fees and costs, awarded to Defendant; and
4. For any such other and further relief the Court deems just and proper under the circumstances.

DATED this 10th day of June, 2020.

HOWARD & HOWARD ATTORNEYS PLLC

/s/ L. Christopher Rose

L. CHRISTOPHER ROSE, ESQ.

KIRILL V. MIKHAYLOV, ESQ.

WILLIAM A. GONZALEZ, ESQ.

3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1000

Las Vegas, Nevada 89169

Attorneys for Defendants Six Eleven LLC; Quote My Rig, LLC; New Tech Capital LLC; 195 Gluten Free LLC; 10-4 Preferred Risk Managers, Inc.; Ironjab, LLC; Fourgorean Capital LLC; Chelsea Holding Company, LLC; and Chelsea Financial Group, Inc. (Missouri)

Howard & Howard
3800 Howard Hughes Pkwy., Suite 1000
Las Vegas, NV 89169
(702) 257-1483

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I am employed in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, am over the age of 18 years and not a party to this action. My business address is Howard & Howard Attorneys PLLC, 3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1000, Las Vegas, Nevada 89169.

On this day, I served the **DEFENDANT CHELSEA FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., A MISSOURI CORPORATION'S ANSWER TO COMPLAINT** in this action or proceeding electronically with the Clerk of the Court via the Odyssey E-File and Serve system, which will cause this document to be served upon the following counsel of record:

Mark E. Ferrario, Bar No. 1625
Kara B. Hendricks, Bar No. 7743
Kyle A. Ewing, Bar No. 14051
GREENBERG TRAUIG, LLP
10845 Griffith Peak Drive, Suite 600
Las Vegas, NV 89135
Telephone: (702) 792-3773
Facsimile: (702) 792-9002
ferrariom@gtlaw.com
hendricksk@gtlaw.com
ewingk@gtlaw.com

Attorneys for the Plaintiff

Matthew T. Dushoff, Bar No. 4975
Jordan D. Wolff, Bar No. 114968
SALTZMAN MUGAN DUSHOFF
1835 Village Center Circle
Las Vegas, NV 89134

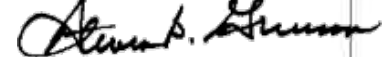
Attorneys for Defendants CTC Transportation Insurance Services of Missouri, LLC; CTC Transportation Insurance Services LLC; and CTC Transportation Insurance Services of Hawaii, LLC

I certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that I executed this Certificate of Service on June 10, 2020 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

/s/ Julia M. Diaz

An employee of HOWARD & HOWARD ATTORNEYS PLLC

4841-6199-7759, v. 1



1 **RIS**

MATTHEW T. DUSHOFF, ESQ.

2 Nevada Bar No. 004975

JORDAN D. WOLFF, ESQ.

3 Nevada Bar No. 014968

SALTZMAN MUGAN DUSHOFF

4 1835 Village Center Circle

Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

5 Telephone: (702) 405-8500

Facsimile: (702) 405-8501

6 E-Mail: mdushoff@nvbusinesslaw.com

jwolff@nvbusinesslaw.com

7 Attorneys for Defendants

8 **CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE**

SERVICES OF MISSOURI, LLC; CTC

9 **TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES**

LLC; and CTC TRANSPORTATION

10 **INSURANCE SERVICES OF HAWAII LLC**

11
12 **DISTRICT COURT**

13 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

14 * * *

15 BARBARA D. RICHARDSON IN HER
16 CAPACITY AS THE STATUTORY RECEIVER
17 FOR SPIRIT COMMERCIAL AUTO RISK
18 RETENTION GROUP, INC.,

19 Plaintiff,

20 vs.

21 THOMAS MULLIGAN, an individual; CTC
22 TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES
23 OF MISSOURI, LLC, a Missouri Limited
24 Liability Company; CTC TRANSPORTATION
25 INSURANCE SERVICES LLC, a California
26 Limited Liability Company; CTC
27 TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES
28 OF HAWAII LLC, a Hawaii Limited Liability
Company; CRITERION CLAIMS SOLUTIONS
OF OMAHA, INC., a Nebraska Corporation;
PAVEL KAPELNIKOV, an individual;
CHELSEA FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., a
California Corporation; CHELSEA FINANCIAL
GROUP, INC., a Missouri Corporation;
CHELSEA FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., a New
Jersey Corporation d/b/a CHELSEA PREMIUM
FINANCE CORPORATION; CHELSEA
FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., a Delaware

CASE NO. A-20-809963-B

DEPT NO. XIII

**DEFENDANTS CTC
TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE
SERVICES OF MISSOURI, LLC;
CTC TRANSPORTATION
INSURANCE SERVICES LLC; AND
CTC TRANSPORTATION
INSURANCE SERVICES OF
HAWAII LLC'S REPLY IN
SUPPORT OF MOTION TO
COMPEL ARBITRATION**

SALTZMAN MUGAN DUSHOFF PLLC

1835 Village Center Circle

Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

Tel: (702) 405-8500 / Fax: (702) 405-8501

Corporation; CHELSEA HOLDING COMPANY, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company; CHELSEA HOLDINGS, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company; FOURGOREAN CAPITAL, LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company; KAPA MANAGEMENT CONSULTING, INC., a New Jersey Corporation; KAPA VENTURES, INC., a New Jersey Corporation; GLOBAL FORWARDING ENTERPRISES LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company; GLOBAL CAPITAL GROUP, LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company; GLOBAL CONSULTING; NEW TECH CAPITAL, LLC, a Delaware Limited Liability Company; LEXICON INSURANCE MANAGEMENT LLC, a North Carolina Limited Liability Company; ICAP MANAGEMENT SOLUTIONS, LLC, a Vermont Limited Liability Company; SIX ELEVEN LLC, a Missouri Limited Liability Company; 10-4 PREFERRED RISK MANAGERS INC., a Missouri Corporation; IRONJAB LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company; YANINA G. KAPELNIKOV, an individual; IGOR KAPELNIKOV, an individual; QUOTE MY RIG LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company; MATTHEW SIMON, an individual; DANIEL GEORGE, an individual; JOHN MALONEY, an individual; JAMES MARX, an individual; CARLOS TORRES, an individual; VIRGINIA TORRES, an individual; SCOTT McCRAE, an individual; BRENDA GUFFEY, an individual; 195 GLUTEN FREE LLC, a New Jersey Limited Liability Company, DOE INDIVIDUALS I-X; and ROE CORPORATE ENTITIES I-X,

Defendants.

DEFENDANTS CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES OF MISSOURI, LLC; CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES LLC; AND CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES OF HAWAII LLC'S REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO COMPEL ARBITRATION

Defendants CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES OF MISSOURI, LLC ("CTC-MO"); CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES LLC ("CTC-CA"); and CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES OF HAWAII LLC ("CTC-HI" and hereafter collectively referred to with CTC-MO and CTC-CA as "CTC"), by and through their

1 counsel, Saltzman Mugan Dushoff, hereby files their reply in support of their Motion to Compel
2 Arbitration (the "Motion").

3 This Reply is made and based upon NRS 38.221, the following Memorandum of
4 Points and Authorities, the exhibits annexed thereto, the pleadings and papers on file
5 herein, and any argument presented at the time of hearing on this matter.

6 DATED this 11th day of June, 2020.

7 SALTZMAN MUGAN DUSHOFF

8
9 By 

MATTHEW T. DUSHOFF, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 004975
JORDAN D. WOLFF, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 0114968
1835 Village Center Circle
Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

Attorneys for Defendants
**CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE
SERVICES OF MISSOURI, LLC; CTC
TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE
SERVICES LLC; and CTC
TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE
SERVICES OF HAWAII LLC**

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. INTRODUCTION

In Plaintiff's¹ opposition to CTC's Motion (the "Opposition"), Plaintiff takes great strides to attempt to distance herself from the District Court's recent decision in *Nevada Commissioner of Insurance, v. Milliman Inc, et al.*, Case No. A-17-760558-C, in which the District Court enforced the arbitration provision in a contract between a Nevada regulated insurer and a third-party service provider during a contemporaneous liquidation proceeding – a decision that was upheld following the Receiver's writ to the Nevada Supreme Court in *State ex rel. Comm'r of Ins. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of Nev.*, 454 P.3d 1260 (Nev. 2019).

Despite the fact that the prior case is essentially identical to the present action, with the same Plaintiff, represented by the same attorneys, in the same jurisdiction, concerning another insurance company regulated under Nevada law, in the context of a receivership action wherein an order of liquidation has been entered, concerning a third-party performing similar services subject to an agreement with an arbitration provision, and in which Plaintiff is pursuing almost identical causes of action, Plaintiff still seeks to entirely sidestep this binding precedent.

The main precedent from both cases is that the Federal Arbitration Act (the "FAA") governs the enforceability of an arbitration provision in a civil action such as this one for breach of contract brought on behalf of an insolvent entity by the Receiver. Under these circumstances, there is no "reverse preemption" that would cause state laws, including the Nevada Insurers Liquidation Act (the "NILA"), to control whether or not the arbitration provision should be enforced. Given the FAA's strong preference for enforcing arbitration provisions, the result is that the Receiver may only pursue such claims in arbitration.

Plaintiff's strategy is thwarted by her own Opposition. A quick comparison between the Opposition and Plaintiff's prior papers in *Nevada Commissioner of Ins. v. Milliman Inc* shows that she is effectively just regurgitating her earlier arguments, and in many instances, she does so

¹ Plaintiff Barbara D. Richardson ("Receiver"), in her capacity as the statutory receiver for Spirit Commercial Auto Risk Retention Group, Inc. ("Spirit") is referred to herein as "Plaintiff."

1 verbatim. To be clear, at least seven pages of her prior opposition are copied directly into her
2 opposition to this Motion with, at most, some minimal reformatting. Obviously, it is impossible
3 for Plaintiff to effectively distinguish the present case when so many of her opposing arguments
4 are repeated word for word.

5 Out of respect for this Court's time, CTC does not believe it is appropriate to go through
6 the exercise of cutting and pasting Milliman's prior successful arguments from that earlier case
7 into this reply. Instead, when appropriate, we will direct the Court to the relevant language in the
8 District Court's and Nevada Supreme Court's respective orders explaining why Plaintiff's
9 contentions are incorrect.

10 Setting aside Plaintiff's prior futile arguments, there is not much new ground to cover.
11 Plaintiff pays substantial attention to a concurring opinion in an irrelevant Fifth Circuit decision,
12 *Janvey v. Alguire*, 847 F.3d 231 (5th Cir. 2017), along with its progeny, *Janvey II*, in an effort to
13 argue that the arbitration agreements in this case are unenforceable as "instruments in a criminal
14 enterprise." *Janvey* is easy to distinguish on the facts, as it concerns actual criminal activity (i.e.
15 a Ponzi scheme) for which the principles had already been convicted and were actively serving
16 time in prison during the subsequent civil case. No such criminal action exists here, and in any
17 event, the proposition Plaintiff relies on is merely dicta in a concurring opinion that has no bearing
18 on *Janvey*'s majority opinion.

19 Plaintiff goes on to argue that certain claims in the Complaint are not subject to arbitration
20 because they do not arise out of the agreements at issue, but once again, Plaintiff ignores that fact
21 that an almost identical series of claims were all sent to arbitration in *Nevada Commissioner of*
22 *In's, v. Milliman Inc.*, and in any event, the law is again clear that such claims are subject to
23 arbitration as long as they "touch" the underlying agreement, which all Plaintiff's claims do.

24 Finally, Plaintiff concludes with her most disingenuous argument, stating that CTC should
25 be forced to remain in this litigation as a necessary party for the purpose of judicial economy. It
26 is Plaintiff, not CTC, who is squandering Spirit's assets by pursuing these baseless civil claims in
27 a forum that she and her attorneys know for a fact is improper. Instead of bringing her claims
28 against CTC in arbitration (as she has already been clearly instructed by the District Court and

1 Nevada Supreme Court), Plaintiff and her attorneys prefer to waste Spirit's money in order to
2 repackage their prior losing arguments and ignore controlling caselaw. To extent money is wasted
3 in this proceeding, only Plaintiff is to blame.

4 For all these reasons, the Court should grant CTC's Motion in its entirety and dismiss CTC
5 from this case.

6 **II. FACTUAL BACKGROUND**

7 CTC relies on the factual background provided in its Motion.

8 **III. LEGAL ARGUMENT**

9 **A. The Arbitration Provisions are Enforceable, and are Not the Product of a 10 "Criminal Enterprise."**

11 Plaintiff argues that she should not be bound by the arbitration provision in the Program
12 Administration Agreement between Spirit and CTC-MO (the "CTC Agreement") because it was
13 "merely an instrument in a criminal enterprise" allegedly perpetrated by CTC and the other
14 Defendants. In doing so, Plaintiff cites to a single case, *Janvey v. Alguire*, 847 F.3d 231 (5th Cir.
15 2017), a fifth circuit decision which has no bearing on this action for a plethora of reasons.

16 *Janvey* concerns a receiver appointed by a federal district court, at the request of the
17 Securities and Exchange Commission, to preserve and recover corporate assets that were stolen
18 from investors through the commission of a Ponzi scheme organized by two individuals, R. Allen
19 Stanford and James Davis, both of who pled guilty to a number of federal offenses and were
20 incarcerated by the time the *Janvey* court issued its decision. At issue were a series of employment
21 agreements containing arbitration clauses that were entered into between the various companies
22 used by Stanford and Davis to carry out their crimes and employees whose job was to assist with
23 the commission of those same crimes.

24 Unlike *Janvey*, this case is not premised on a criminal matter wherein numerous principals
25 of a sham enterprise have been convicted by the federal government for running an illicit scheme.
26 Instead, it is undisputed that Spirit was a fully functioning insurance company which wrote policies
27 and paid out claims on behalf of its insureds.

28 ///

1 It is also undisputed that CTC did in fact act as Spirit's program administrator in
2 accordance with the CTC Agreement. Pursuant to the FTI Report, dated December 20, 2019 (the
3 "FTI Report"), FTI stated that CTC paid Spirit a total of \$288,500,472 in its capacity as program
4 administrator. See Exhibit 2 to the Opposition, p. 11, Table 2. The sole outstanding issue between
5 CTC and Spirit is whether or not CTC paid Spirit the entire amount owed to it pursuant to the CTC
6 Agreement, or whether FTI is correct that CTC still owes Spirit an additional payment of
7 \$30,839,150, a claim that CTC disputes. *Id.* Again, the crux of this case is a simple breach of
8 contract claim to determine whether or not CTC underpaid Spirit by approximately 10%. In this
9 context, Plaintiff's bombastic cries of "criminality" are ridiculous. Contrary to Plaintiff's
10 argument, even the concurring opinion in *Janvey* upon which she relies is ultimately in favor of
11 resolving similar claims in arbitration. *Id.*, at 249 ("The Supreme Court has long enforced
12 agreements to arbitrate statutory claims, including claims under the Racketeer Influenced and
13 Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO)").

14 Moreover, Plaintiff cites only the court's concurring opinion, and the majority opinion in
15 *Janvey* was decided on entirely different grounds. Only one of the employment agreements at
16 issue was between the employee and the entity represented by the receiver, and so the court held
17 that all the other agreements were not enforceable against the receiver since he was not a party to
18 those agreements. See *Janvey*, 847 F.3d, at 242 ("Because the Receiver brings his claims on behalf
19 of the Bank and the Bank has not consented to arbitration, the motions to compel arbitration fail.").
20 The final employment agreement, which was between an employee and the actual entity
21 represented by the receiver, was not upheld because the employee actively participated in the civil
22 case brought against him constituting waiver, and prejudiced the plaintiff by not seeking to invoke
23 his right to arbitration until almost three years of litigation had been completed. *Id.*, at 243-244.

24 Neither of these arguments have any relevance to the present action. Here, Spirit is a party
25 to the agreement containing the arbitration provision at issue, and CTC immediately moved to
26 compel arbitration of the claims brought against it.

27 In addition, the concurring opinion on which Plaintiff exclusively relies, arguing that
28 arbitration agreements should not be enforced if they are instruments of fraud, is also inapplicable

1 here. In *Janvey*, the “illegal” agreements were employment contracts wherein the job of the
2 employee was to break the law and steal from his or her customers, and the concurring judge
3 opined that he believed the arbitration provisions were in defendants’ agreements in order to keep
4 their criminal acts hidden. *See Janvey*, 847 F.3d, at 250 (“The arbitration clauses, including their
5 ostensible compliance with FINRA rules, perpetuated the Ponzi scheme by shielding the fraudulent
6 activity from potentially revealing discovery while giving the scheme an air of legitimacy”).

7 Plaintiff’s claim that the arbitration clause in the CTC Agreement could be used to
8 “conceal” evidence of a fraudulent scheme is equally ludicrous. Spirit and CTC have been subject
9 to the regulation of the Nevada Department of Insurance (the “Department”), and specifically the
10 Receiver herself for almost a decade, and their underlying financials have been previously made
11 available to the Receiver. In fact, in order to create the FTI Report, FTI has already been permitted
12 to review all of CTC’s primary financial records. *See* Exhibit 2 to the Opposition, at pp. 4-5.
13 While CTC vehemently disputes the conclusions set forth in the FTI Report and looks forward to
14 upending them through arbitration, there is simply no argument that CTC is concealing anything
15 – they are literally an open book.

16 Plaintiff’s role of regulator also afforded her the opportunity to review and approve
17 agreements between the parties, including the CTC Agreement, which Plaintiff herself approved
18 on June 29, 2016. *See* Exhibit B to the Motion. Again, any argument that the CTC Agreement
19 was used to conceal anything from the Plaintiff is patently absurd.

20 Finally, Plaintiff ignores the fact that the Complaint alleges that “[t]he CTC Agreement
21 was a valid and enforceable contract,” and she has alleged a breach of contract claim against CTC
22 premised upon its enforcement. Complaint, at ¶¶ 264, 266. The law is clear that Plaintiff must
23 now pursue her claims in accordance with this valid, enforceable agreement. Hence, the Court
24 should grant this Motion in its entirety and compel Plaintiff to pursue its claim against CTC in
25 arbitration.

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 **B. The Arbitration Provision in the CTC Agreement is Enforceable Pursuant to**
2 **the Federal Arbitration Act.**

3 Plaintiff argues that the arbitration provision of the CTC Agreement should not be enforced
4 pursuant to either the Federal Arbitration Act (the "FAA") or Nevada law for the following four
5 reasons: (i) the NILA reverse-preempts the FAA pursuant to the McCarran-Ferguson Act; (ii) the
6 arbitration provision is not enforceable under the NILA; (iii) the District Court has jurisdiction
7 pursuant to NRS 696B.200; and (iv) the Receiver is not bound by the arbitration provision since
8 she acts on behalf of Spirit's members, insureds, and creditors, as opposed to Spirit itself. As set
9 forth below, not only do these arguments completely lack merit, but they are copied almost
10 verbatim from Plaintiff's unsuccessful opposition in *Nevada Commissioner of Insurance, v.*
11 *Milliman Inc, et al.*, a copy of which is annexed hereto as **Exhibit A**. As this case is essentially
12 identical, this Court should follow the prior precedent set forth in *Milliman* that the FAA governs
13 enforcement of the contract between the parties and all claims must be resolved in arbitration. A
14 copy of the *Milliman* court's order is annexed hereto as **Exhibit B**. The Nevada Supreme Court
15 also stated its agreement with the *Millian* court's conclusion that the FAA controls in an ensuing
16 order in which it denied Plaintiff's subsequent writ on that same issue, a copy of which is annexed
17 hereto as **Exhibit C**.

18 **1. The FAA is not reverse preempted by the NILA, and requires enforcement**
19 **of the arbitration provision in the CTC Agreement.**

20 Plaintiff's argument that the NILA preempts the FAA is copied almost verbatim from its
21 prior argument in *Milliman*. Compare Opposition, at p.11-14, with Exhibit A, at p. 8-11.

22 When confronted with these identical arguments in an identical proceeding, the *Millian*
23 Court held that there is no reverse preemption of the FAA, stating the following:

24 **[T]he Nevada Liquidation Act does not reverse-preempt the FAA under the**
25 **McCarren-Ferguson Act, 15 U.S.C. §§ 1011-1015.** The standard for reverse
26 preemption is not satisfied here because forcing a statutory liquidator to arbitrate
27 ordinary, pre-insolvency breach of contract and tort claims, such as Plaintiff's
28 damages claims against Milliman, neither implicates the business of insurance nor
interferes with the liquidator's statutory function. NHC is no longer a functioning
entity engaged in the business of insurance. Enforcing the Agreement's arbitration
clause will not disrupt the orderly liquidation of NHC, and Plaintiff's action against

1 Milliman has no bearing on the administration, allocation or ownership of NHC's
2 property or assets, which is the province of the Receivership Action.

3 Moreover, nothing in the Nevada Liquidation Act precludes a liquidator from
4 arbitrating its claims. On the contrary, the Receivership Order entered pursuant to
5 the Act expressly authorizes Plaintiff to "initiate and maintain actions at law or
6 equity or any other type of action or proceeding of any nature, in this and other
7 jurisdictions," and to "[i]nstitute and prosecute ... any and all suits **and other legal
proceedings**" on behalf of NHC. Absent such a conflict, there is no reverse
preemption...

8 Exhibit B, at pp. 8-9.² (emphasis added) (internal cites omitted)

9 When Plaintiff's counsel filed a writ seeking to overturn this decision, Plaintiff's same
10 legal argument was further refuted by the Nevada Supreme Court, which stated the following:

11 **Richardson claims the district court committed legal error by ordering
arbitration despite her argument that the McCarran Ferguson Act, 15 U.S.C.
§ 1012, reverse-preempts the FAA.** In her view, enforcement of an arbitration
12 agreement against an insurance liquidator pursuing contract and tort damages
against third parties would thwart the insurance liquidator's broad statutory powers
and the general policy under Nevada's Uniform Insurance Liquidation Act (VILA),
13 see NRS 696B.280, to concentrate creditor claims in a single, exclusive forum.
However, at issue here is not a creditor's claim against the Co-Op; at issue is
14 Richardson's breach-of-contract and tort claims against several third parties on
behalf of the Co-Op, which happens to be in receivership. **Courts elsewhere that
15 have considered Richardson's argument have rejected it.**

16 *State ex rel. Comm'r of Ins. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of Nev.*, 454 P.3d 1260 (Nev. 2019)
17 (emphasis added) (internal cites omitted).

18 In one of the short portions of Plaintiff's Opposition that is not identical to her prior papers,
19 Plaintiff seeks to distinguish this case by noting that the order permanently appointing Richardson
20 as the receiver states that this Court has "exclusive jurisdiction over all the Property and any claims
21 or rights respecting the Property to the exclusion of any other Court or tribunal, such exercise of
22 sole and exclusive jurisdiction being hereby found to be essential to the safety of the public and of
23 the claimants against [Spirit]." (Opposition, pp. 13-14). However, Plaintiff ignores the fact that
24

25 ² Notably, almost identical language in the order appointing Richardson as permanent receiver for Spirit gives her the
26 same power to commence an arbitration, stating that she may "[i]nstitute and prosecute, in the name of [Spirit] or in
27 her own name, any and all suits, to defend suits in which [Spirit] or the Receiver is a party in this state or elsewhere,
28 whether or not such suits are pending as of the date of this Order, to abandon the prosecution or defense of such suits,
legal proceedings and claims which she deems inappropriate, **to pursue further and to compromise suits, legal
proceedings or claims on such terms and conditions as she deems appropriate.**" Exhibit 2 to the Opposition, Section
15(h), pp. 10-11 (emphasis added).

1 this same language also appeared word for word in the prior order appointing Richardson as the
2 permanent receiver in *Milliman* (where once again the court ordered the parties to arbitration
3 pursuant to the FAA), a copy of which is annexed hereto as **Exhibit D**. See Exhibit D, p.3, Section
4 3, lines 15-20.

5 Plaintiff also tries to distinguish this case on the basis that CTC was registered as an
6 insurance holding company with the Department. However, she provides no cognizable rational
7 as to why this should cause the Court to deviate from the clear precedent in *Milliman*, and does
8 not cite a single case in support of her argument. Plaintiff concludes her argument by once again
9 claiming that the Court should disregard *Milliman*, claiming that this case is different because
10 "Spirit was merely an instrument in a criminal enterprise," however, as already discussed herein,
11 this criminal instrument standard has no relation to the present facts, and in any event, comes solely
12 from a concurring opinion in an easily distinguished fifth circuit case.

13 For all these reasons, the FAA is not reverse preempted by the NILA, and so Plaintiff's
14 argument fails.

15 2. Again, the FAA preempts Nevada law and the NILA.

16 Plaintiff goes on to makes a convoluted argument that appears to argue that Nevada law
17 should preempt District of Columbia law (the controlling law pursuant to the terms of CTC
18 Agreement) because "arbitration is procedural, " and then proceeds to reiterate its prior claim that
19 the NILA preempts the Nevada Arbitration Act's general proposition that arbitration clauses are
20 enforceable.³

21 This Court does not need to look further than the aforementioned precedent in *Milliman*
22 stating that the FAA preempts state law in its entirety. As such, it is of no import which state law,
23 Nevada or District of Columbia, would theoretically apply in its absence.

24
25 ³ Notably, the only sentence in this section which is not directly copied from Plaintiff's prior opposition in *Milliman*
26 concerns a cite to a footnote in *Tipton v. Heeren*, 109 Nev. 920 (1993), which states that a Nevada court should enforce
27 a Wyoming choice of law provision in a promissory note with respect to substantive issues while Nevada law would
28 still apply to procedural issues. This is irrelevant, as *Tipton* does not stand for the proposition that arbitration is
procedural (in fact, it does not mention arbitration at all), nor does it provide any basis to argue that the FAA is
preempted by Nevada law, or any state law for that matter. The remainder of the argument is reproduced wholesale.
Compare Opposition, at pp. 15-16, with Exhibit A, pp. 11-12.

1 Curiously, Plaintiff also includes a footnote challenging the rational of the choice of law
2 clause providing that District of Columbia law should apply to the CTC Agreement. *See*
3 *Opposition*, p. 15, fn. 16. CTC reminds this Court that the Receiver previously approved the CTC
4 Agreement, including the choice of law provision that she now seeks to question. Furthermore, to
5 the extent Plaintiff opines as to whether Spirit “fully understood the provisions of the contract,”
6 Plaintiff also alleges in her Complaint that the CTC agreement is “valid and enforceable,” so any
7 novel argument against contract formation that she may be attempting to invoke in the *Opposition*
8 is directly contrary to her own allegations.

9 **3. NRS 696B.200 has no bearing on the enforceability of the arbitration**
10 **provisions pursuant to the FAA.**

11 Plaintiff argues that its claims are “appropriately” brought in this Court against CTC
12 pursuant NRS 696B.200(1)(c). NRS 696B.200 provides that a Nevada court “has jurisdiction” in
13 an action brought by an insurance receiver against certain persons, including managers, organizers,
14 and promoters of an insurer. Plaintiff claims that this Court has jurisdiction because she believes
15 that CTC must fall into one of the three aforementioned categories.

16 However, the issue here is not whether this Court would have jurisdiction but for the
17 arbitration provision in the CTC Agreement. Instead, as the Nevada Supreme Court and the
18 *Milliman* court have already stated, the FAA preempts Nevada state law concerning arbitration in
19 this context, and so Plaintiff’s claims against CTC must be brought in arbitration regardless of
20 what other courts could potentially hear the matter in the absence of such a provision.

21 **4. The receiver stands in the shoes of Spirit.**

22 Plaintiff concludes this portion of her *Opposition* by resurrecting another failed argument
23 in favor of the NILA’s reverse preemption of the FAA – that as Receiver she does not merely
24 “stand in the shoes” of Spirit, and instead functionally represents its insureds, policyholders, and
25 creditors. As already discussed at length, Nevada law is clear that the FAA applies and that the
26 arbitration provision of the CTC Agreement should be enforced.

27 Again, a large portion of Plaintiff’s argument is copied verbatim from the *Milliman*
28 *opposition*. *Compare*, *Opposition*, at pp. 17-18, with Exhibit A, at pp. 14-15. When confronted

1 with this argument, the *Milliman* court noted that “[w]hile it is true that virtually everything the
2 Liquidator does is for the benefit of the insolvent insured’s creditors and policyholders, this does
3 not mean that the Liquidator may ignore and avoid the contractual, statutory, and judicial
4 limitations applicable to the particular claims she brings against *Milliman*.” Exhibit B, at p. 6, ln.
5 19-22.

6 Plaintiff also relies exclusively on Nevada state statutory law, again ignoring clear direction
7 from the Nevada Supreme Court that the FAA preempts state law with respect to the enforcement
8 of the arbitration provision in this context. *State ex rel. Comm’r of Ins.*, 454 P.3d at 1260
9 (“Richardson claims the district court committed legal error by ordering arbitration despite her
10 argument that the McCarran Ferguson Act, 15 U.S.C. § 1012, reverse-preempts the FAA....Courts
11 elsewhere that have considered Richardson’s argument have rejected it.”).

12 Plaintiff goes on to argue that enforcement of the arbitration clause is inequitable because
13 it would benefit CTC and Plaintiff asserts that CTC is a bad actor, again relying on its previously
14 debunked “criminal enterprise” theory. In support, Plaintiff again cites only to a second decision
15 concerning the *Janvey* matter, styled as *Janvey II*, which is just as irrelevant as the first citation
16 as it concerns wholly different facts and controlling law.

17 Despite the fact that neither *Janvey* nor *Janvey II* have any bearing on this proceeding,
18 Plaintiff relies on them in arguing that this Court should abandon the binding Nevada precedent
19 set forth in *Milliman* and *Comm’r of Ins. V. Eighth Jud.* because our own Nevada Supreme Court
20 “fails to appreciate” the policy goals advocated by Plaintiff, and insists on “drawing an artificial
21 distinction between the benefits of consolidating claims *by* creditors and claims brought by the
22 Receiver *for the benefit of* creditors.” Opposition, at p. 19. (emphasis in original)

23 In actuality, it is Plaintiff who fails to appreciate that her disagreement is not with policy,
24 but with Nevada law. Sadly, she does so only at the cost of the insureds, policyholders, and
25 creditors, whose best interests she claims to ultimately represent. Not only has Plaintiff wasted
26 money on needless litigation and motion practice, but she also seeks to deprive the parties of a
27 proceeding that would be cost effective and also resolve this dispute in an expedient manner.
28 See *Sylver v. Regents Bank, Nat’l Ass’n*, 129 Nev. 282, 286, 300 P.3d 718, 721 (2013) (“we

1 consider that '[s]trong public policy favors arbitration because arbitration generally avoids the
2 higher costs and longer time periods associated with traditional litigation.'" (internal citation
3 omitted).

4 For all these reasons, the Court should grant the Motion in its entirety and compel
5 Plaintiff to arbitration all of its claims against CTC.

6 **C. All of the Receiver's Claims Against CTC Arise out of the Agreement and are**
7 **Subject to Arbitration.**

8 As already discussed, the FAA controls whether Plaintiff's claims are subject to arbitration.
9 The FAA reflects a "liberal federal policy favoring arbitration." *AT&T Mobility LLC v.*
10 *Concepcion*, 563 U.S. 333, 339, 131 S. Ct. 1740, 1745 (2011) (quoting *Moses H. Cone Mem'l*
11 *Hosp. v. Mercury Constr. Corp.*, 460 U.S. 1, 24, 103 S. Ct. 927, 941 (1983)). "[A]ny doubts
12 concerning the scope of arbitrable issues should be resolved in favor of arbitration." *Bank of N.Y.*
13 *Mellon v. Christopher Cmtys. at S. Highlands Golf Club Homeowners Ass'n*, No. 2:17-CV-1033
14 JCM (GWF), 2019 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 152830, at *8 (D. Nev. Sep. 9, 2019) (citations omitted).

15 "In construing arbitration clauses, courts should first determine the breadth of the
16 arbitration clause." *Ruprecht v. Union Sec. Ins. Co.*, No. 3:07-cv-00231-BES (RAM), 2007 U.S.
17 Dist. LEXIS 112456, at *12 (D. Nev. Dec. 20, 2007) (internal cites omitted). "An arbitration
18 clause is broad if it covers "all disputes arising out of a contract" and is a narrow clause if it covers
19 only specific types of disputes. *Id.*

20 As the arbitration provision in the CTC Agreement covers "any controversy or claim of
21 either of the parties arising out of or relating to" the agreement, it is a "broad" arbitration provision.
22 When interpreting the scope of a broad arbitration clause "factual allegations need only 'touch
23 matters covered by the contract containing the arbitration clause, and all doubts are to be resolved
24 in favor of arbitrability.'" *Ruprecht*, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 112456, at *13 (quoting *Simula, Inc.*
25 *v. Autoliv, Inc.*, 175 F.3d 716, 721 (9th Cir. 1999) (internal citations omitted) (emphasis added)).
26 *See Mitsubishi Motors Corp. v. Soler Chrysler-Plymouth*, 473 U.S. 614, 624 n.13, 105 S. Ct. 3346,
27 3352 (1985) ("[I]nsofar as the allegations underlying the statutory claims touch matters covered
28 by the enumerated articles, the Court of Appeals properly resolved any doubts in favor of

1 arbitrability.”); *Genesco, Inc. v. T. Kakiuchi & Co.*, 815 F.2d 840, 846 (2d Cir. 1987) (“If the
2 allegations underlying the claims ‘touch matters’ covered by the parties’ sales agreements, then
3 those claims must be arbitrated, whatever the legal labels attached to them.”).

4 Regardless, Plaintiff argues that certain claims it alleges against CTC do not arise out of
5 the CTC Agreement because they are based upon time periods where such agreements were not in
6 affect against particular CTC entities. However, in doing so, Plaintiff only highlights the vague,
7 problematic nature of the allegations in her own Complaint.

8 While Plaintiff names CTC-HI as a party, the Complaint does not contain any specific
9 allegations against CTC-HI whatsoever. Instead, CTC-HI is only referenced as a part of the
10 defined term “CTC,” which collectively refers to all three CTC entities who are defendants in this
11 case. For this reason alone, CTC-HI should be dismissed from whatever legal proceeding Plaintiff
12 brings to pursue these claims in the future, as there is clearly no good faith basis to name CTC-HI
13 as a party.

14 CTC-CA and CTC-MO both entered into Agreements with Plaintiff containing identical
15 arbitration provisions. CTC-CA’s Agreement was effective from November 2011 until July 1,
16 2016, at which time CTC-MO and Spirit executed the CTC Agreement which was effective on
17 that same date. Plaintiff continues to grasp at straws arguing that it has alleged claims against
18 those two entities that would fall outside their respective contractual periods with Plaintiff.
19 However, Plaintiff again fails to cite to a single allegation in her Complaint in support of that
20 argument, because no such allegations exist.

21 Instead, Plaintiff’s Complaint only refers to the CTC entities collectively, claiming that all
22 three entities are parties to, and breached the CTC Agreement. (See Complaint, at ¶¶ 55, 264,
23 266). Noticeably absent from the Complaint are any allegations that any of the CTC entities,
24 including CTC-CA, breached the earlier agreement between CTC-CA and Spirit. Any attempt to
25 refocus this Court on that earlier agreement falls flat, as it is completely overlooked in Plaintiff’s

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 Complaint. There is simply no cognizable argument that distinct allegations were made against
2 either entity either before or after they contracted with CTC.⁴

3 Realizing that nothing in the Complaint can support her argument, Plaintiff turns back to
4 the FTI Report. Notably, the FTI Report is not an Exhibit to the Complaint, nor does it have any
5 other connection to the Complaint. Even if the FTI Report supported Plaintiff's argument (and it
6 does not) Plaintiff cannot make up for its vague, conclusory allegations by simply pointing to an
7 outside document consisting entirely of hearsay. In any event, the two pages of the FTI Report
8 cited by Plaintiff in support of her argument are immaterial, as they merely state that FTI believes
9 CTC-CA has custody of CTC's records, while tacitly admitting that the other entities also had their
10 own "limited records" which were also provided to FTI.⁵

11 Next, Plaintiff singles out certain claims seeking to argue that they are not sufficiently
12 connected to the CTC Agreement to require arbitration. In doing so, Plaintiff has no choice but to
13 admit that each claim involves CTC's alleged breach of its duties pursuant to the CTC Agreement,
14 as CTC has already cited such allegations in the Complaint in extensive detail. See Motion, at pp.
15 10-15. Nonetheless, Plaintiff seeks to argue that since certain claims are not exclusively based
16 upon the CTC Agreement, those claims are not subject to arbitration. However, Plaintiff's
17 argument completely ignores the correct legal standard.

18 As already set forth on pages 10 through 15 of CTC's Motion, it is undeniable that all of
19 Plaintiff's claims "touch" the CTC Agreement, easily satisfying the requisite legal standard for
20
21
22

23 ⁴ These shortcomings concerning Plaintiff's Complaint were initially noted by CTC itself in the Motion, recognizing
24 that while Plaintiff's allegations were excessively vague, CTC has no choice but to stay within the four corners of the
Complaint with respect to the Motion. See Motion, at p.10, fn. 2.

25 ⁵ Even if Plaintiff's Complaint did contain allegations against an entity that was not a party to CTC Agreement, that
26 entity would still be bound by the arbitration provision as a non-signatory since it would allegedly be an agent of the
27 other entities, and would also be subject to estoppel as it benefitted from the existence of the agreement. See *Truck*
28 *Ins. Exch. v. Swanson*, 124 Nev. 629, 634-35, 189 P.3d 656, 660 (2008) ("[T]he obligation to arbitrate, which was
executed by another party, may attach to a nonsignatory. In particular, a nonsignatory may be bound to an arbitration
agreement if so dictated by the 'ordinary principles of contract and agency. Accordingly, various courts have adopted
theories for binding nonsignatories to arbitration agreements: 1) incorporation by reference; 2) assumption; 3) agency;
4) veil-piercing/alter ego; and 5) estoppel." (internal quotations omitted)).

1 arbitrability. *See Rupracht, supra*. Therefore, Plaintiff has no choice but to pursue these claims
2 against CTC in arbitration.

3 **D. CTC is Not a Necessary Party to this Proceeding and Judicial Economy Does**
4 **Not Compel CTC to Remain a Party to this Action.**

5 Plaintiff finally argues that CTC is so closely intertwined with the other allegations in her
6 Complaint, that the Court should disregard the arbitration provision because judicial economy and
7 Plaintiff's own convenience somehow trumps Nevada law. Again, Plaintiff can cite no cases to
8 back up this assertion, and relevant caselaw is squarely opposed to this argument. *See AT&T*
9 *Mobility LLC v. Concepcion*, 563 U.S. 333, 339, 131 S. Ct. 1740, 1745 (2011) (stating that the
10 FAA reflects a liberal federal policy in favor of arbitration and the fundamental principal that
11 arbitration is a matter of contract); *Seasons Homeowners Ass'n v. Richmond Am. Homes of Nev.,*
12 *Inc.*, No. 2:11-cv-01875-RCJ-PAL, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 100859, at *26 (D. Nev. July 19, 2012)
13 (recognizing that Nevada law favors the lower costs and faster resolution afforded by arbitration
14 when compared to traditional litigation).

15 Even so, Plaintiff claims that as the "star witness," CTC must remain a party to this action.
16 Obviously, Plaintiff ignores the fact that she can obviously seek CTC's testimony through NRCP
17 Rule 30 should she so choose. Plaintiff also claims that a separate arbitration would squander
18 Spirit's resources, however, it is actually Plaintiff who is squandering resources by refusing to
19 recognize the clear precedent that she must bring claims against CTC in arbitration. As Plaintiff
20 and her same attorneys were directly involved in a prior case resulting in such precedent, this is
21 not simply an oversight, but conscious disregard on the part of both Plaintiff and her attorneys to
22 ignore applicable law.

23 Plaintiff goes on to argue that CTC orchestrated the alleged fraudulent scheme against
24 Spirit. Plaintiff forgets in her Complaint, she actually alleges that Thomas Mulligan "orchestrated"
25 the alleged fraud, not CTC. *See, e.g.,* Complaint, at ¶ 1 ("This complaint arises out of a vast
26 fraudulent conspiracy orchestrated by Thomas Mulligan and others..."). A close look at the
27 Complaint and the responsive motions pleadings before the Court shows that Plaintiff essentially
28 considers every defendant to be a criminal mastermind, as well as a mere "vessel" or

1 “instrumentality,” depending on which label best suits Plaintiff’s argument at any given time. *See*,
2 *e.g.*, Complaint, at ¶ 354 (stating that CTC and the other company defendants “are merely vehicles
3 by which funds are knowingly and intentionally siphoned from Spirit for the benefit or the
4 individual defendants and/or the entities controlled by the same.”).

5 Plaintiff continues to argue that “CTC has admitted it owes Spirit \$30 million dollars it
6 cannot pay.” Opposition, at p. 29. CTC does not admit it owes Spirit any amount of money under
7 the CTC Agreement, and will zealously defend itself against any such claim or other liability
8 related thereto.

9 Plaintiff concludes by reiterating the same underwhelming policy argument that appears
10 several times throughout her Opposition, and it is still unpersuasive. It is Plaintiff, not CTC, who
11 exhibits “gamesmanship” by disregarding an arbitration provision that she knows is effective in
12 an effort to bring a vague, overbroad litigation against as many parties as possible so she can
13 artificially expand her simple contract claims into a purported conspiracy. Plaintiff’s dispute with
14 CTC boils down to a simple accounting disagreement pursuant to the parties’ performance of the
15 CTC Agreement, and whether one party underpaid the other. This discreet issue should be quickly
16 and efficiently disposed of through arbitration in accordance with the admittedly “valid and
17 enforceable” CTC Agreement.

18 ///

19 ///

20 ///

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 **IV. CONCLUSION**

2 As provided herein, the CTC Agreement is a valid, enforceable agreement pursuant to
3 which Spirit and CTC agreed to arbitrate any disputes arising from the CTC Agreement. The
4 arguments perpetrated by the Receiver in opposition to this Motion are wholly without merit, and
5 so CTC reiterates its request that the Court grant this Motion and compel arbitration with respect
6 to all claims against CTC in this action.

7 DATED this 11th day of June, 2020.

8 **SALTZMAN MUGAN DUSHOFF**

9
10 By 

MATTHEW T. DUSHOFF, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 004975
JORDAN D. WOLFF, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 014968
1835 Village Center Circle
Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

Attorneys for Defendants
**CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE
SERVICES OF MISSOURI, LLC; CTC
TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE
SERVICES LLC; and CTC
TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE
SERVICES OF HAWAII LLC**

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I am an employee of SALTZMAN MUGAN DUSHOFF, and that on the 11th day of June, 2020, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the foregoing **DEFENDANTS CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES OF MISSOURI, LLC; CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES LLC; AND CTC TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE SERVICES OF HAWAII LLC'S REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO COMPEL ARBITRATION** in the following manner:

(ELECTRONIC SERVICE) Pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2, the above-referenced document was electronically filed on the date hereof and served through the Notice of Electronic Filing automatically generated by the Court's facilities to those parties listed below:

Barbara D Richardson:

Mark Ferrario (ferrariom@gtlaw.com)
Megan Sheffield (sheffieldm@gtlaw.com)
Kara Hendricks (hendricksk@gtlaw.com)
LVGT docketing (lvlitdock@gtlaw.com)
Andrea Flintz (flintza@gtlaw.com)
Kyle Ewing (ewingk@gtlaw.com)
Andrea Rosehill (rosehilla@gtlaw.com)

Thomas Mulligan:

William Urga (wru@juvlaw.com)
David Malley (djm@juvlaw.com)
Michael Ernst (mre@juvlaw.com)
Linda Schone (ls@juvlaw.com)

CTC Transportation Insurance Services of Missouri, LLC:

Matthew Dushoff (mdushoff@nvbusinesslaw.com)
Jordan Wolff (jwolff@nvbusinesslaw.com)

Criterion Claims Solutions of Omaha, Inc.:

Joshua Dickey (jdickey@baileykennedy.com)
John Bailey (jbailey@baileykennedy.com)
Bailey Kennedy, LLP (bkfederaldownloads@baileykennedy.com)
Rebecca Crooker (rcrooker@baileykennedy.com)

Chelsea Holding Company, LLC:

L. Christopher Rose (lcr@h2law.com)
Julia Diaz (jd@h2law.com)
Susan Owens (sao@h2law.com)
Kirill Mikhaylov (kvm@h2law.com)
William Gonzales (wag@h2law.com)

Lexicon Insurance Management LLC, a North Carolina LLC:

Sean Owens (sowens@grsm.com)
Gayle Angulo (gangulo@grsm.com)

1 Robert Larsen (rlarsen@grsm.com)
2 Wing Wong (wwong@grsm.com)
3 E-serve GRSM (WL_LVSupport@grsm.com)

4 **James Marx:**

5 Efile Las Vegas (efilelasvegas@wilsonelser.com)
6 Sheri Thome (sheri.thome@wilsonelser.com)
7 Lani Maile (lani.maile@wilsonelser.com)

8 **Scott McCrae:**

9 Tamara Peterson (tpeterson@petersonbaker.com)
10 Nikki Baker (nbaker@petersonbaker.com)
11 Erin Parcells (eparcells@petersonbaker.com)
12 David Astur (dastur@petersonbaker.com)

13 **Brenda Guffey:**

14 Copy Room (efile@alversontaylor.com)
15 Kurt Bonds (kbonds@alversontaylor.com)

16 **Other Service Contacts not associated with a party on the case:**

17 Olivia Swibies (oswibies@nevadafirm.com)
18 Alejandro Pestonit (apestonit@nevadafirm.com)
19 Richard Holley, Esq. (rholley@nevadafirm.com)
20 Mary Langsner (mlangsner@nevadafirm.com)
21 Thomas McGrath (tmcgrath@tysonmendes.com)
22 Scarlett Fisher (sfisher@tysonmendes.com)
23 Christopher Lund (clund@tysonmendes.com)
24 Christina Espinosa (cespinosa@tysonmendes.com)
25 Denise Doyle (service@cb-firm.com)

26 

27 An Employee of SALTZMAN MUGAN DUSHOFF

Exhibit A

(Opposition to Motion
to Compel Arbitration)



OPPS

MARK E. FERRARIO, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 1625
ERIC W. SWANIS, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 6840
DONALD L. PRUNTY, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 8230
GREENBERG TRAUERIG, LLP
3773 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 400 N
Las Vegas, NV 89169
Telephone: (702) 792-3773
Facsimile: (702) 792-9002
Email: ferrario@gtlaw.com
swanise@gtlaw.com
pruntyd@gtlaw.com
Counsel for Plaintiff

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

STATE OF NEVADA, EX REL.
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE,
BARBARA D. RICHARDSON, IN HER
OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS RECEIVER FOR
NEVADA HEALTH CO-OP,

Plaintiff,

v.

MILLIMAN, INC., a Washington Corporation;
JONATHAN L. SHREVE, an Individual;
MARY VAN DER HEIJDE, an Individual;
MILLENNIUM CONSULTING SERVICES,
LLC, a North Carolina Corporation; LARSON
& COMPANY P.C., a Utah Professional
Corporation; DENNIS T. LARSON, an
Individual; MARTHA HAYES, an Individual;
INSUREMONKEY, INC., a Nevada
Corporation; ALEX RIVLIN, an Individual;
NEVADA HEALTH SOLUTIONS, LLC, a
Nevada Limited Liability Company; PAMELA
EGAN, an Individual; BASIL C. DIBSIE, an
Individual; LINDA MATTOON, an Individual;
TOM ZUMTOBEL, an Individual;
BOBBETTE BOND, an Individual;
KATHLEEN SILVER, an Individual; DOES I
through X inclusive; and ROE
CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,

Defendants.

Case No.: A-17-760558-C
Dept. No.: 25

**PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO
MILLIMAN'S MOTION TO
COMPEL ARBITRATION**

GREENBERG TRAUERIG, LLP
3773 Howard Hughes Parkway
Suite 400 North
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
Telephone: (702) 792-3773
Facsimile: (702) 792-9002

1 Plaintiff, Commissioner of Insurance BARBARA D. RICHARDSON ("Commissioner"), in
2 her capacity as Receiver of Nevada Health CO-OP ("NHC" or "CO-OP"), by and through her
3 undersigned counsel, hereby submits this Opposition to Defendant Milliman's Motion to Compel
4 Arbitration. This Opposition is based on the pleadings and papers on file herein, the attached
5 memorandum of points and authorities, and any exhibits attached hereto, and any oral argument this
6 Court should choose to entertain.

7 DATED this 11th day of December, 2017.

8 GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP

9 /s/ Donald L. Prunty, Esq.

10 MARK E. FERRARIO, ESQ.

11 Nevada Bar No. 1625

12 ERIC W. SWANIS, ESQ.

13 Nevada Bar No. 6840

14 DONALD L. PRUNTY, ESQ.

15 Nevada Bar No. 8230

16 3773 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 400 N

17 Las Vegas, NV 89169

18 *Counsel for Plaintiff*

19 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

20 **I. INTRODUCTION**

21 Milliman seeks to have this Court relinquish its exclusive jurisdiction over proceedings
22 relating to the receivership of NHC in favor of private, confidential, arbitration. However,
23 relinquishing this jurisdiction would be contrary to the complex statutory scheme for winding down
24 of insurance companies as laid out in Nevada's Liquidation Act, NRS 696B, and the Receivership
25 Court's¹ prior Permanent Injunction and Order Appointing Commissioner as Permanent Receiver of
26 Nevada Health Co-Op (the "Receivership Order"). This statutory scheme – and the Receivership
27 Order issued under that statutory authority – have one purpose: maximizing the value of the estate
28 of the defunct insurance company for the benefit of policyholders and creditors. The
Commissioner, having been appointed receiver, must carry out that goal. To that end, she has
asserted claims against numerous entities, including Milliman, in the instant lawsuit. Wrestling

¹ The Hon. Judge Kenneth Cory, Clark County Nevada Eight Judicial District, Dept. 1.

1 various fragments of this lawsuit into piecemeal private tribunals for confidential proceedings
2 outside public view is not in line with the purposes of the statute. Mere months ago, another court
3 considering Milliman's ability to compel arbitration under an identical contract provision and
4 similar circumstances denied Milliman's motion.²

5 Further, Milliman's view is not in line with the law; Milliman's legal arguments are
6 meritless. Milliman argues that the general policy favoring arbitration mandates arbitration here,
7 but the Federal Arbitration Act (the "FAA") is reverse-preempted by the McCarran-Ferguson Act,
8 which expressly leaves insurance regulation to the states. The Nevada Arbitration Act (the "NAA")
9 conflicts with the specific statutory scheme laid out in Nevada's Liquidation Act, and as the specific
10 takes precedence over the general under Nevada law, the exclusive jurisdiction of the district court
11 provided for in the statute and the Receivership Order entered under the statute prevails.

12 Moreover, the Receiver is not a signatory to the contract containing the arbitration clause,
13 and therefore Milliman must show that an exception applies to the rule that arbitration only binds
14 signatories. Milliman's attempts to invoke an exception fall flat.

15 Finally, even if this Court were inclined to enforce the arbitration clause, under applicable
16 law it could only do so with respect to the claims arising out of the contract at issue. Many of the
17 claims here do not arise out of the contract. Likewise, many of the claims are not brought on behalf
18 of NHC, but instead on behalf of its creditors or policyholders. In both of these situations,
19 arbitration is inappropriate. As such, only a narrow subset of claims could be arbitrated. Under
20 those circumstances it would be wasteful, duplicative, and create the possibility of inconsistent
21 results to bifurcate the claims against Milliman. In sum, this Court should deny Milliman's motion
22 to compel arbitration for the reasons that follow.

23 II. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

24 When NHC's predecessor, the Culinary Health Fund, considered the possibility of
25 establishing a CO-OP under the ACA, it sought out an actuarial expert. The Culinary Health Fund
26 entered into a contract with Milliman, dated October 20, 2011 (the "2011 Agreement"). The 2011

27
28 ² See Judgment on Exceptions, 19th Judicial District Court, Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, September 19, 2017, attached hereto as **Exhibit A**. Although couched as a motion related to subject matter jurisdiction, the nature of the motion was to compel arbitration.

1 Agreement contained an arbitration clause requiring arbitration of “any dispute arising out of or
2 relating to the engagement of Milliman...” See Motion to Compel Arbitration, Exhibit A, at 5. As
3 more specifically laid out in the Complaint, the Culinary Health Fund’s assets were assigned to NHC.

4 Unfortunately, Milliman’s services as a consulting actuary failed to meet applicable
5 statutory, professional, and contractual standards. Among other issues, Milliman produced
6 deficient forecasts and studies for loan applications, recommended inadequate insurance premium
7 levels, provided faulty actuarial guidance to NHC management, promoted and incorporated in its
8 assumptions accounting entries that were neither proper nor authorized without appropriate
9 disclosure, participated in financial misreporting, and improperly calculated and certified NHC’s
10 projections and reserves to regulators.

11 Further, as more specifically described in the Complaint, Milliman was not merely a
12 contractor performing outsourced tasks, but an “interactive partner” of NHC; it served as the key
13 partner providing budget forecasts, planning, premium pricing, opinions, and judgments that were
14 justifiably relied on by the new CO-OP. In fact, the CO-OP relied on the superior knowledge and
15 expertise of its self-proclaimed “interactive partner” Milliman and Milliman’s actuaries - Shreve
16 and Heijde - to establish and run the enterprise.

17 As a result of Milliman’s failures, as well as the failures of other named defendants in this
18 action, NHC was incapable of continuing, and the Nevada Department of Insurance was forced to
19 step in. Amy L. Parks (the then acting Nevada Commissioner of Insurance) commenced the
20 receivership action against NHC by filing a petition to appoint herself as the receiver of NHC under
21 NRS 696B. Thereafter, on October 14, 2015, the Receivership Court issued the Receivership Order
22 naming the Commissioner as permanent receiver of NHC. See Receivership Order, attached hereto
23 as **Exhibit B**. Cantilo & Bennett, L.L.P. was named as Special Deputy Receiver (“SDR”).

24 Pursuant to the Court’s Receivership Order and subsequent Final Order of Liquidation, the
25 Commissioner as Receiver and the SDR are authorized to liquidate the business of NHC and wind
26 up its ceased operations, including prosecuting suits on behalf of the thousands of injured people
27 and entities associated with NHC’s liquidation, including NHC’s members, its formerly insured
28 patients, unpaid hospitals, doctors, other creditors, and the public at large. See generally *id.*

As relevant here, the Receivership Order provides the following:

(1) ... The Receiver and the SDR are hereby directed to ***conserve and preserve the affairs*** of CO-OP and are vested, in addition to the powers set forth herein, with all the powers and authority expressed or implied under the provisions of chapter 696B of the Nevada Revised Statute ("NRS"), and any other applicable law. The Receiver and Special Deputy Receiver are hereby authorized to rehabilitate or liquidate CO-OP's business and affairs ***as and when they deem appropriate under the circumstances and for that purpose may do all acts necessary or appropriate for the conservation, rehabilitation, or liquidation*** of CO-OP....

(2) Pursuant to NRS 696B.290, the Receiver is hereby authorized with ***exclusive title to all of CO-OP's property*** (referred to hereafter as the "Property") and ***consisting of all...[c]auses of action***, defenses, and rights to participate in legal proceedings...

(3) The Receiver is hereby directed to take immediate and exclusive possession and control of the Property except as she may deem in the best interest of the Receivership Estate. In addition to vesting title to all of the Property in the Receiver or her successors, the said ***Property is hereby placed in custodia legis of this Court and the Receiver***, and the Court hereby assumes and ***exercises sole and exclusive jurisdiction over all the Property and any claims or rights respecting the Property to the exclusion of any other court or tribunal***, such exercise of sole and exclusive jurisdiction being hereby found to be central to the safety of the public and of the claimants against CO-OP.

...
(5) All persons, corporations, partnerships, associations and all other entities wherever located, are hereby ***enjoined and restrained from interfering in any manner*** with the Receiver's possession of the Property or her title to her right therein and from interfering in any manner with the conduct of the receivership of CO-OP.

...
(8) All claims against CO-OP its assets or the Property must be submitted to the Receiver as specified herein ***to the exclusion of any other method of submitting or adjudicating such claims in any forum, court, or tribunal subject to the further Order of this Court.***³ The Receiver is hereby authorized to establish a Receivership Claims and Appeal Procedure, for all receivership claims. The Receivership Claims and Appeal Procedures shall be used to facilitate the orderly disposition or resolution of claims or controversies involving the receivership or the receivership estate.

...
(11) The officers, directors, trustees, partners, affiliates, brokers, agents, creditors, insureds, employees, members, and enrollees of CO-OP, and all of the persons or entities of any nature including, but not limited to, claimants,

³ Milliman submitted a Proof of Claim on January 16, 2016.

plaintiffs, petitioners, and any governmental agencies who have claims of any nature against CO-OP, including cross-claims, counterclaims and third party claims, are *hereby permanently enjoined and restrained from doing or attempting to do any of the following*, except in accordance with the express instructions of the Receiver or by Order of this Court:

...

b. Commencing, bringing, maintaining or further prosecuting any action at law, suit in equity, *arbitration*, or special or other proceeding against CO-OP or its estate, or the Receiver and her successors in office, or any person appointed pursuant to Paragraph (4) hereinabove;

...

(14) The Receiver shall have the power and is hereby authorized to:

a. Collect all debts and monies due in claims belonging to CO-OP, wherever located, and for this purpose: (i) institute and maintain actions in other jurisdictions, in order to forestall garnishment and attachment proceedings against such debts; (ii) *do such other acts as are necessary or expedient to marshal, collect, conserve or protect its assets or property*, including the power to sell, compound, compromise or assign debts for purposes of collection upon such terms and conditions as she deems appropriate, and the *power to initiate and maintain actions at law or equity or any other type of action or proceeding of any nature, in this and other jurisdictions*; (iii) to pursue any creditors remedies available to enforce her claims;

...

h. Institute and to prosecute, in the name of CO-OP or in her own name, any and all suits and of the legal proceedings, to defend suits in which CO-OP or the Receiver is a party in this state or elsewhere, whether or not such suits are pending as of the date of this Order...

...

(19) No judgment, order, attachment, garnishment sale, assignment, transfer, hypothecation, lien, security interest or other legal process of any kind with respect to or affecting CO-OP or the Property shall be effective or enforceable or form the basis for a claim against CO-OP or the Property *unless entered by the court, or unless the Court has issued its specific order*, upon good cause shown and after due notice and hearing, permitting same.

...

(24) The Court shall *retain jurisdiction for all purposes necessary to effectuate and enforce this Order*.

See Receivership Order, **Exhibit B** (emphasis added).

Accordingly, on August 25, 2017, the Receiver instituted a contract and tort action on behalf of NHC and the thousands of people and entities who were injured by NHC's liquidation, asserting 63 causes of action against sixteen defendants, including Milliman and its actuaries. *See generally*

1 Complaint. Pursuant to the Receivership Order, the Receiver initiated this action in the Eighth
2 Judicial District Court, the situs of the receivership proceedings and the only courts with jurisdiction
3 over the Property of NHC. As relevant here, the Receiver asserted numerous claims solely against
4 Milliman, including: (1) negligence per se – Violation of NRS 681B; (2) professional malpractice; (3)
5 intentional misrepresentation; (4) constructive fraud; (5) negligent misrepresentation; (6) breach of
6 fiduciary duty; (7) negligence; (8) breach of contract; (9) tortious breach of the implied covenant of
7 good faith and fair dealing; (10) breach of the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing; (11)
8 negligent performance of an undertaking; (12) unjust enrichment; (13) civil conspiracy; and (14)
9 concert of action.

10 Additionally, the Receiver brought two additional causes of action against Milliman and all
11 other defendants, asserting that all defendants acted jointly as part of a civil conspiracy and in concert
12 of action, and thus, are jointly and severally liable for the damages described in the complaint.

13 **III. LEGAL ARGUMENT**

14 As noted above, the Eighth Judicial District Court has exclusive jurisdiction over this
15 litigation, as the Receivership Order held that for the safety of the public and the claimants against
16 NHC, all Property – including claims and defenses of NHC – is within the sole and exclusive
17 jurisdiction of the Eighth Judicial District Court, to the exclusion of all other tribunals.⁴ See
18 **Exhibit B**, Receivership Order (“the Court hereby assumes and exercises sole and exclusive
19 jurisdiction over all the Property and any claims or rights respecting the Property to the exclusion of
20 any other court or tribunal, such exercise of sole and exclusive jurisdiction being hereby found to be
21 essential to the safety of the public and of the claimants against [NHC].”) This exercise of
22 jurisdiction is consistent with Nevada law. See NRS 696B.190 (court may make all necessary or
23 proper orders to carry out the purposes of the delinquency proceedings); NRS 696B.200 (providing
24 for jurisdiction over persons obligated to the insurer due to transactions between themselves and the
25 insurer). Although Milliman argues that this Court should compel arbitration despite this clear
26 grant of exclusive jurisdiction, Milliman’s arguments are meritless, as outlined below.

27
28 ⁴ The Receivership Court has declined without prejudice to coordinate this case with the Receivership Case. Jurisdiction remains appropriate within the Eighth Judicial District pursuant to NRS 696B.190. References to exclusive jurisdiction relate to the Eighth Judicial District courts unless otherwise indicated by the context.

1 **A. The General Policy in Favor of Arbitration Does Not Apply, and None of the**
2 **Claims Should be Arbitrated.**

3 Milliman makes much of the state and federal policies in favor of arbitration; however, the
4 general policy in favor of arbitration does not apply here, for several reasons. First, the FAA and
5 NAA's policy in favor of arbitration are inapplicable here, where Nevada's Liquidation Act
6 reverse-preempts the FAA and precludes any contrary application of the NAA. Second, the
7 presumption in favor of arbitration does not apply where the Receiver was not a signatory to the
8 Agreement at issue, and does not simply "step into the shoes" of NHC. Because there is no
9 applicable policy in favor of arbitration, this Court should retain the Receiver's claims against
10 Milliman in this Court to effectuate the purposes of the Liquidation Act.

11 **1. The General Policy in Favor of Arbitration Does Not Apply Where**
12 **Nevada's Insurers Liquidation Law Reverse-Preempts the FAA and**
13 **Precludes Contrary Application of the NAA.**

14 Milliman contends that the general policy in favor of arbitration under the FAA and NAA
15 should apply to mandate arbitration here. However, the FAA is reverse-preempted by the
16 McCarran-Ferguson Act, and the NAA does not apply where any general policy in favor of
17 arbitration evidenced by the NAA conflicts with the more specific statute governing insurance
18 receivership proceedings. As such, arbitration is not required.

19 **a. Nevada's Insurer's Liquidation Law Reverse-Preempts the FAA**

20 The Court should refuse to compel arbitration under the FAA as the controlling Liquidation
21 Act⁵ reverse-preempts the FAA under the McCarran-Ferguson Act, 15 U.S.C. §§ 1011-1015
22 ("McCarran-Ferguson").

23 In the McCarran-Ferguson Act, Congress declared that the continued regulation by the
24 states of the business of insurance is in the public interest. See 15 U.S.C. § 1011. Congress
25 concluded that "[t]he business of insurance, and every person engaged therein, shall be subject to
26 the laws of the . . . States which relate to the regulation . . . of such business." *Id.* at §1012(a). No
27

28 ⁵ Nevada's Liquidation Act may be cited as the Uniform Insurers Liquidation Act. NRS 696B.280. The Act is set forth
at NRS 696B.030 to 696B.180 and 696B.290 to 696B.340. *Id.*

1 federal law “shall be construed to invalidate, impair, or supersede any law enacted by any State for
2 the purpose of regulating the Business of insurance. . . unless such Act specifically relates to the
3 business of insurance.” *Id.* at §1012(b). Thus, McCarran-Ferguson exempts state laws regulating the
4 business of insurance from preemption by federal statutes that do not specifically relate to the
5 business of insurance, such as the FAA. 15 U.S.C. § 1012(b). The Supreme Court has created a
6 three-part test to determine whether reverse-preemption of federal law through McCarran-Ferguson
7 occurs. Specifically, a court is to examine whether: 1) the state statute was enacted for the purpose
8 of regulating the business of insurance; 2) the federal statute involved “does not specifically relat[e]
9 to the business of insurance”; and 3) the application of the federal statute would “invalidate, impair,
10 or supersede” the state statute regulating insurance. *Humana Inc. v. Forsyth*, 525 U.S. 299, 307, 119
11 S.Ct. 710, 142 L.Ed.2d 753 (1999). Here, each of these criteria is met, and accordingly, Nevada’s
12 Liquidation Act reverse-preempts the FAA under McCarran-Ferguson.

13 **First**, there can be no real dispute that Nevada’s statute was enacted for the purpose of
14 regulating the business of insurance. The Liquidation Act provides that “upon taking possession of
15 the assets of an insurer, the domiciliary receiver shall immediately proceed *to conduct the business*
16 *of the insurer* or to take such steps as are authorized by this chapter for the purpose of
17 rehabilitating, liquidating, or conserving the affairs or assets of the insurer. NRS 696B.290(3); *see*
18 *Ernst & Young, LLP v. Clark*, 323 S.W.3d 682 (Ky. 2010) (holding that this prong was “clearly
19 satisfied” and noting that “[w]e can hardly overstate the degree to which the regulation of insurance
20 permeates this controversy. The very claims which [the defendant] would take to arbitration arise
21 directly out of Kentucky’s intense interest in the regulation of worker’s compensation insurance...
22 The [liquidation act at issue] is itself the ultimate measure of the state’s regulation of the insurance
23 business: the take-over of a failing insurance company.”).

24 **Second**, courts have determined that the FAA is not a federal statute that specifically relates
25 to the business of insurance. *See, e.g. Munich Am Reinsurance Co. v. Crawford*, 141 F.3d 585, 590
26 (5th Cir. 1998) (there is no question that the FAA does not relate specifically to the business of
27 insurance.”); *Stephens v. Am. Int’l Ins. Co.*, 66 F.3d 41, 44 (2d Cir. 1995) (“No one disputes the fact
28 that the FAA does not specifically relate to insurance.”)

1 **Third**, the application of the FAA would “invalidate, impair, or supersede” Nevada’s
2 Liquidation Act. Nevada’s Liquidation Act incorporates the Uniform Insurers Liquidation Act
3 (“UILA”). See NRS 696B.280. The general purpose of the UILA is to “centraliz[e] insurance
4 rehabilitation and liquidation proceedings in one state’s court so as to protect all creditors equally,”
5 *Frontier Ins. Serv. V. State*, 109 Nev. 231,236, 849 P.2d 328, 331 (1992), quoting *Dardar v. Ins.*
6 *Guaranty Ass’n*, 556 So. 2d 272, 274 (La. Ct. App. 1990). Similarly, the UILA’s overall purpose is
7 to protect the interests of policyholders, creditors and the public. See, e.g. NRS 696B.210,
8 696B.530, 696B.540; see also Joint Meeting of the Assembly and Senate Standing Committees on
9 Commerce, March 25, 1977 (summarizing statements by Richard Rottman, Insurance
10 Commissioner, and Dr. Tom White, Director of Commerce Department) (Nevada’s insurance law
11 was “designed to help the Insurance Division regulate the industry on behalf and primarily in the
12 interests of the public of the State of Nevada”). Applying the law of the domiciliary state, as well
13 as centralized proceedings in one state’s court, advances these purposes. See *Frontier Ins. Serv.*,
14 109 Nev. at 236, 849 P.2d at 3341; *In re Freestone Ins. Co.*, 143 A.3d 1234, 1260-61 (Del. Ch.
15 2016); see also *Benjamin v. Pipoly*, 2003-Ohio-5666, ¶45, 155 Ohio App. 3d 171, 184, 800 N.E.2d
16 50, 60 ([C]ompelling arbitration against the will of the liquidator will always interfere with the
17 liquidator’s powers and will always adversely affect the insurer’s assets.”). Indeed, Nevada’s
18 Liquidation Act recognizes the need for consolidation in one court via various statutory provisions.
19 See, e.g., NRS 696B.190(1) (District court has original jurisdiction over delinquency proceedings
20 under NRS 696B.010 to 696B.565, inclusive, and any court with jurisdiction may make all
21 necessary or proper orders to carry out the purposes of those sections); NRS 696B.190(4) (“No
22 court has jurisdiction to entertain, hear or determine any petition or complaint praying for the
23 dissolution, liquidation, rehabilitation, sequestration, conservation or receivership of any
24 insurer...or other relief ...relating to such proceedings, other than in accordance with NRS
25 696B.010 to 696B.565, inclusive.”); NRS 696B.270 (“The court may at any time during a
26 proceeding...issue such other injunctions or orders as may be deemed necessary to prevent
27 interference with the Commissioner or the proceeding, or waste of the assets of the insurer, or the
28 commencement or prosecution of any actions...”)). Likewise, the Court, acting within its statutory

1 authority, ordered that it would exercise “sole and exclusive jurisdiction” over all Property
2 (including lawsuits), “to the exclusion of any other court or tribunal.”

3 The Kentucky Supreme Court held that “the third part of the *Forsyth* test is satisfied because
4 the Federal Arbitration Act’s preference for arbitration conflicts with, and impairs, the [liquidation
5 act’s] grant of broad and exclusive jurisdiction to the Franklin Circuit Court... the federal policy
6 favoring arbitration is subordinated to the state’s superior interest in having matters relating to the
7 rehabilitation of an insurance company adjudicated in the Franklin Circuit Court.” *See Clark*, 323
8 S.W.3d 682, 692. Likewise, Nevada’s Liquidation Act relates directly to the business of insurance
9 and thus reverse-preempts the FAA. As the Court in *Taylor v. Ernst & Young* held when
10 interpreting that states statutes which were also based on the Uniform Insurers Liquidation Act,
11 “when allowed, forum selection *belongs to the liquidator* and the liquidator *alone*.” 958 N.E.2d at
12 1209 (emphasis added). Accordingly, the cases cited by Milliman based on the FAA are inapposite,
13 and the Receiver’s chosen forum – this Court – has jurisdiction over the claims.

14 ***b. Nevada’s Insurance Liquidation Law and the Receivership Order***
15 ***Precludes Contrary Application of the NAA.***

16 Milliman also argues that the general policy in favor of arbitration implicit in the *Nevada*
17 Arbitration Act (“NAA”) governs. *See* Motion, at 8. However, it is well-settled that where a
18 general statute conflicts with a specific one, the specific one governs. *See, e.g., State Dep’t of*
19 *Taxation v. Masco Builder*, 129 Nev. Adv. Op. 83, 312 P.3d 475, 478 (2013) (“A specific statute
20 controls over a general statute”). “Under the general/specific canon, the more specific statute will
21 take precedence, and is construed as an exception to the more general statute, so that, when read
22 together, the two provisions are not in conflict and can exist in harmony.” *Williams v. State Dep’t*
23 *of Corr.*, 402 P.3d 1260, 1265 (Nev. 2017) (internal citations and quotations omitted).

24 Here, although the NAA provides a general policy in favor of arbitration, the Liquidation
25 Act creates a specific and detailed statutory scheme for winding down insolvent insurance
26 companies for the benefit of NHC’s members, its formerly insured patients, unpaid hospitals,
27 doctors, other creditors, and the public at large. *See* NRS 696B. Under this scheme, the district
28 court has original jurisdiction over delinquency proceedings (including liquidation), and may make

1 all necessary or proper orders to carry out the purposes of the Liquidation Act. *See* NRS 696B.190.
2 Likewise, the statute provides that “[n]o court has jurisdiction to entertain, hear or determine any
3 petition or complaint praying for the dissolution, liquidation, rehabilitation, sequestration,
4 conservation or receivership of any insurer...or other relief preliminary, incidental or relating to
5 such proceedings, other than in accordance with NRS 696B.010 to 696B.565, inclusive. *Id.* The
6 Court may issue injunctions or orders as may be deemed necessary to prevent interference with the
7 Commissioner or the proceeding, or waste of the assets of the insurer, or the commencement or
8 prosecution of any actions, or the obtaining of preferences, judgments, attachments or other liens, or
9 the making of any levy against the insurer or against its assets or any part thereof. *See* NRS
10 696B.270.

11 Pursuant to its statutory authority, the district court entered an order – the Receivership
12 Order – that comprehensively addresses the receivership of NHC. It states that the Court has
13 exclusive jurisdiction. Milliman now argues that this exclusive jurisdiction is not exclusive, but
14 subject to an arbitration clause due to the general policy in favor of arbitration that arises by virtue
15 of the NAA. This general policy in favor of arbitration cannot trump the specific statutory scheme
16 laid out in the Liquidation Act, and this Court should not apply the policy in favor of arbitration.

17 **2. The Presumption in Favor of Arbitration Does Not Apply to the Non-**
18 **Signatory Commissioner and Should Not be Applied Here.**

19 Even assuming that the Court considered the policy in favor of arbitration laid out in the
20 FAA and the NAA applicable here, the policy in favor of arbitration could not apply on these facts
21 where the Receiver is not a signatory to the Agreement. It is fundamental that “arbitration is a
22 matter of contract and a party cannot be required to submit to arbitration any dispute which he has
23 not agreed so to submit.” *AT&T Techs., Inc. v. Commc’ns Workers of Am.*, 475 U.S. 643, 648
24 (1986) (citation omitted); *EEOC v. Waffle House, Inc.*, 534 U.S. 279, 294 (2002) (“Arbitration
25 under the [FAA] is a matter of consent, not coercion. . . . It goes without saying that a contract
26 cannot bind a nonparty.”); *First Options of Chi., Inc. v. Kaplan*, 514 U.S. 938, 943 (1995)
27 (“[A]rbitration is simply a matter of contract between the parties; it is a way to resolve those
28 disputes—but only those disputes—that the parties have agreed to submit to arbitration.”).

1 Here, the Receiver is not a signatory to the Agreement at issue – in reality or in legal effect
2 – and as such, this Court should not compel arbitration. Milliman makes three arguments to the
3 contrary, none of which are persuasive. First, Milliman argues that because a receiver “steps into
4 the shoes” of its predecessor, the Receiver here is bound. Second, Milliman argues that equitable
5 estoppel prevents the Receiver from seeking to enforce some parts of the agreement but not others.
6 Finally, Milliman argues that the Receivership Order does not require consolidation of all claims in
7 this Court. None of these arguments has merit.

8 *a. The Receiver Does Not Simply “Step Into the Shoes” of NHC.*

9 Milliman argues that the Receiver is bound by the arbitration clause because she has simply
10 stepped into the shoes of NHC by virtue of the receivership. There is no dispute that the Receiver is
11 not *actually* a signatory to the Agreement that contains the arbitration clause. However, Milliman
12 seeks to get around this by arguing that the Receiver is *effectively* a signatory to the Agreement
13 because she has “stepped into the shoes” of NHC. This is not accurate.

14 Milliman cites a number of cases supposedly standing for the proposition that a receiver
15 simply steps into the shoes of the insolvent entity and must therefore be bound as the insolvent
16 entity would have been. However, Milliman’s cases are not on point, as they do not involve
17 receivership under a state insurance code where the FAA is reverse preempted by the McCarran-
18 Ferguson Act or under circumstances like these. *See O’Melveny & Myers v. F.D.I.C.*, 512 U.S. 79,
19 82 (1994) (FDIC as receiver for a savings and loan); *Anes v. Crown P’ship, Inc.*, 113 Nev. 195, 199
20 (1997) (private company as receiver for property owner/lessor); *First Fin. Bank v. Lane*, 130 Nev.
21 Adv. Op. 96, 339 P.3d 1289, 1290, 1293 (2014) (assignee steps into shoes of assignor); *Wuliger v.*
22 *Manufacturers Life Ins. Co.*, 567 F.3d 787 (6th Cir. 2009) (individual receiver for private
23 investment company).⁶

24 ///

25 ///

26
27 ⁶ Although Milliman’s citation to *Texas Commerce Bank v. Garamendi* does involve a receiver for an insolvent insurer,
28 in making the cited statement, the court was drawing a distinction between an insurance commissioner acting as a
public official versus acting as a receiver, and was not commenting on the issue before the Court here. 28 Cal. App. 4th
1234, 1245 (Cal Ct. App. 1994) (defendant receiver was not acting as a public official, but as a receiver, when he made
determination affecting payment priority).

1 On the contrary, a liquidator or receiver of a defunct insurance company does not simply
2 “stand in the shoes” of an insolvent insurer, because he or she also represents the insureds,
3 policyholders, and creditors of that entity. *See Taylor v. Ernst & Young*, 130 Ohio St. 3d 411, 419
4 (Ohio 2011) (“[t]he fact that any judgments in favor of the liquidator accrue to the benefit of
5 insureds, policyholders, and creditors means that the liquidator’s unique role is one of public
6 protection...”); *see generally Cordial v. Ernst & Young*, 199 W. Va. 119, 128 (W.Va. 1996)
7 (insurance commissioner as receiver for an insurer “acts as the representative of interested parties,
8 such as the defunct insurer, its policyholders, creditors, shareholders, and other affected members of
9 the public,” not simply as the defunct insurer). In *Arthur Andersen v. Superior Court*, a California
10 court rejected the defendant’s argument that an insurance liquidator acts as a typical receiver,
11 holding:

12 No authority is offered for the proposition that the Insurance Commissioner
13 acts merely as an ordinary receiver. Ordinary receivers do not become
14 involved until control of a business is taken away from its officers or owners
15 due to insolvency, deadlock or other causes. Ordinary receivers do not
16 monitor the solvency of an entity on behalf of persons, such as
17 policyholders, who do business with the entity. The Insurance Code, by
18 contrast, assigns such pre-conservatorship duties to the Insurance
19 Commissioner. (See, e.g., Ins. Code, § 730, subd. (b).) In carrying out these
20 duties, the Insurance Commissioner acts not in the interests of the equity
21 owners of the insurance company, but rather in the interests of
22 policyholders. Thus the Insurance Commissioner in this case is not seeking
23 merely to prosecute claims of an entity under receivership. To the contrary,
24 the essence of the Insurance Commissioner’s claim is that AA damaged the
25 policyholders. Thus even though a receivership may bear some points of
26 analogy to a statutory insurance company liquidation (primarily in that each
27 can involve the marshalling of the assets of an estate), an ordinary
28 receivership is a different procedure for a different situation.

67 Cal. App. 4th at 1495.

23 This fact is important to courts when determining whether or not to enforce an arbitration
24 clause. For example, the *Taylor* court called the defendant’s attempt at compelling arbitration “a
25 garden-variety attempt to enforce an arbitration clause against a nonsignatory” and applied a
26 presumption *against* arbitration. 130 Ohio St. 3d 411, 420; *see generally Covington v. Am.*
27 *Chambers Life Ins. Co.*, 779 N.E.2d 833, 838 (Ohio Ct. App. 2002) (holding liquidator not bound by
28 arbitration agreement because the dispute involved setoff and proof of claims, which impacted the

rights of creditors); *Jaime Torres Int'l Sports Mgmt., Inc. v. Kapila*, 2016 WL 8585339, at *7 (S.D. Fla. May 11, 2016) (in bankruptcy context, because the trustee stood in the shoes of both the debtor and the creditors, and the creditors were not parties to the agreement containing the arbitration clause, the claims were not subject to the arbitration clause).

Such is the case here. Nevada's statutory framework was not designed to primarily protect insurance companies, but rather their insureds and their creditors. For example, violations of statutory requirements concerning certifications of Milliman to the Department of Insurance, and other claims as alleged, damaged persons other than just NHC. The Receiver is suing not only on behalf of NHC, but "on behalf of...NHC's members, insured enrollees, and creditors." See Complaint, at ¶ 1. She has not simply "stepped into the shoes" of NHC. While Milliman may argue it is fair to bind *NHC* to an arbitration clause in an agreement that its predecessor signed, it is not fair to bind those that had no say in that agreement – e.g., creditors and policyholders – to those terms. That is especially true here, where the arbitration clause limits discovery and precludes punitive damages. See Motion to Compel Arbitration, Exhibit A, at ¶ 5. Because the Receiver is not merely acting on behalf of NHC here, it would be unjust to force application of the arbitration clause. Courts have held similarly with regard to those claims that do not arise out of the agreement itself. See *Taylor*, 130 Ohio St. 3d 411 (malpractice claim and fraudulent transfer claim were not subject to arbitration, as malpractice claim did not arise from engagement letter and fraudulent transfer claim sprung to life upon the issuance of the liquidation order).⁷

⁷ Milliman offers *Rich v. Cantilo & Bennett* for the proposition that receivers are bound by arbitration provisions in the agreements that they assume to enforce. See Motion, at 11; 492 S.W.3d 755 (Tex. Ct. App. 2016). This case is not binding and is factually distinguishable; for example, the Texas receivership statute specifically states that "nothing in this chapter deprives a party of any contractual right to pursue arbitration." See *id.*, at 762, citing Tex. Ins. Code § 443.005(e). However, even in *Rich*, the court acknowledged that arbitration was warranted *only* for those claims "accruing independently of the Receiver's appointment and arising under the...agreement."). Many of the Receiver's claims here either accrued as a result of the Receiver's appointment, or are unrelated to the Agreement. As such, a finding in Milliman's favor would not result in the entirety of the claims against Milliman being arbitrated, but would at most result in bifurcation of the case (some claims to arbitration and some claims litigated here). This is an unnecessary waste of the resources of the NHC estate, would be duplicative, and could potentially result in inconsistent findings. Likewise, *Bennett v. Liberty Nat. Fire Ins. Co.*, also cited by Milliman, is inapposite where the liquidator in that case "presented no evidence that enforcing the arbitration clauses here will disrupt the orderly liquidation of the insolvent insurer." See 968 F.2d 969, 972 (9th Cir. 1992). As explained herein, sending some claims to arbitration will undoubtedly disrupt the orderly liquidation of NHC and be an unnecessary drain on the NHC estate, to the detriment of policyholders, creditors, and the public. Further, according to the arbitration clause, the arbitrator would not have the ability to award punitive damages and would only be able to conduct limited discovery (unlike this Court). In any event, neither of these cases is binding on this Court.

b. *Equitable Estoppel Does Not Mandate Arbitration Here.*

Milliman's next argument is that the doctrine of equitable estoppel mandates arbitration. Again, the general rule is that a party *cannot* be bound to an arbitration provision in an agreement that it did not sign. *See, e.g. Truck Ins. Exch. v. Swanson*, 124 Nev. 629, 635, 189 P.3d 656, 659-60 (2008). However, equitable estoppel is an exception to this general rule: it provides that a non-signatory may be bound if it seeks to enforce rights under an agreement, as it cannot disavow portions of that same agreement. *See Motion*, at 11; *Truck Ins. Exch.*, 124 Nev. 629, 636, 189 P.3d 656, 661.⁸

However, estoppel has its limits. Courts have found that while certain contractual provisions may be enforced against a non-signatory where the non-signatory "receives a direct benefit from the contract containing an arbitration clause," this exception *does not apply* to non-signatories whose interests might be related to, but do not flow from, the contractual interest of a signatory to the agreement. *See, e.g. Truck Ins. Exch.*, 124 Nev. 629, 637, 189 P.3d 656, 661-62 (finding that a party who was not a signatory to the written agreements, and who did not directly benefit from those agreements in initiating its cause of action, was not estopped from repudiating the arbitration agreement). Where any benefit to the non-signatory is indirect, even where the claims are "intertwined with the underlying contract," only the signatory is estopped from avoiding the clause. *See Javitch v. First Union Sec., Inc.*, 315 F.3d 619, 629 (6th Cir. 2003), citing *Thomson-CSF v. Am. Arbitration Ass'n*, 64 F.3d 773, 779 (2d Cir. 1995) ("When only an indirect benefit is sought...it is only the signatory that may be estopped from avoiding arbitration with a non-signatory when the issues the non-signatory is seeking to resolve are intertwined with the underlying contract," and vacating the lower court's decision for further consideration of this issue).

Here, this logic applies. The Receiver is not the direct beneficiary of the Agreement. The Receiver represents a number of other interests and does not herself receive a "direct benefit" from the Agreement. The Receiver did not have a business plan drafted for her that obtained federal funding. The Receiver did not have its reserves calculated and certified. Milliman did not calculate rates for the Receiver's insurance company. As such, equitable estoppel does not apply here.

⁸ The *Ahlers* case cited by Milliman is inapposite. In addition to being unpublished and therefore noncitable as precedent, it involves a situation where a plaintiff *signatory* to a contract with an arbitration clause attempts to avoid an arbitration clause. Here, the plaintiff, the Receiver, is a *non-signatory*.

1 Finally, equitable estoppel is by its nature a creature of equity: it is an exception that seeks
2 to do what is fair. Here, it would not be fair to send the claims against Milliman to arbitration with
3 limited discovery and limited damages further expanding litigation costs and reducing the amount
4 remaining for distribution to claimants; the policyholders and creditors never agreed to such an
5 arrangement.

6 *c. Nevada's Statutory Scheme and the Receivership Court's Order*
7 *Mandate that the Receiver's Decision to Litigate in the Eighth*
8 *Judicial District Court be Respected.*

9 Milliman's final argument also fails. Milliman argues that "there is no statutory provision
10 that requires the Receiver to litigate contract and tort claims against a third-party in any particular
11 forum or jurisdiction." *See* Motion, at 12. Milliman goes on to argue that section 14(a) of the
12 Receivership Order permits the Receiver to litigate anywhere, and that the portion of the
13 Receivership Order that gives exclusive jurisdiction to the Eighth Judicial District Court is not
14 applicable. This strained reading of the Receivership Order is not tenable.

15 *i. The Receivership Order Provides for Exclusive Jurisdiction.*

16 The parties agree that the Receivership Order governs this action. A review of the
17 Receivership Order reveals that, consistent with the Nevada law, the Order provides the Receiver
18 with broad power to "conserve and preserve the affairs of" NHC, including performing "all acts
19 necessary or appropriate for the conservation, rehabilitation, or liquidation" of NHC. In other
20 words, the Receiver is tasked with maximizing the value of the estate of NHC for the purposes of
21 those with claims against the estate. It gives the Receiver legal and equitable title to all NHC
22 "Property," which explicitly includes causes of action, defenses, and rights to participate in legal
23 proceedings. *See Exhibit B*, Receivership Order, at (2)(b). It also places all Property, and any
24 claims or rights respecting the Property in the "sole and exclusive jurisdiction" of the Court, *to the*
25 *exclusion of any other court or tribunal.* *See id.*, at (3). The fact that later in the order, the
26 Receiver is "authorized" to "collect all debts and monies due and claims belonging to [NHC], and
27 for this purpose:...to do such other acts as are necessary or expedient to marshal, collect, conserve,
28 or protect its assets or property, including the power...to initiate and maintain actions at law or

equity or any other type of action or proceeding of any nature, in this, and other jurisdictions...”
id., at (14)(a), does not negate the Court’s exclusive jurisdiction. By authorizing the Receiver to litigate in other jurisdictions when necessary, the Receivership Order simply provides the Receiver the ability to marshal assets when she can only do so in another court for jurisdictional reasons (such as exclusive federal jurisdiction or out-of-state proceedings).

A similar situation arose in Ohio in *Taylor*, 130 Ohio St.3d 411. There, the Ohio statute provided that all liquidation actions were to be brought in the court of common pleas of Franklin County, and other statutory provisions were in accord, but still other provisions stated that as part of the liquidator’s power to collect debts, the liquidator may institute actions in other jurisdictions, litigate “elsewhere,” and submit the value of a security to arbitration. *See Taylor*, 130 Ohio St.3d. 411, 415-16. The Ohio Supreme Court explained the arguably conflicting provisions by noting that “*when allowed, forum selection belongs to the liquidator and the liquidator alone.*” *Id.* at 416 (emphasis added). Here, the complementary provisions in the Receivership Order are similar: they simply provide that where there is *discretion* to choose a forum, that discretion belongs to the Receiver. Here, the Receiver has initiated litigation in the Eighth Judicial District Court, and (14) does not come into play.⁹

ii. *Milliman’s Arguments to the Contrary Fail.*

Perhaps recognizing that the Receivership Order’s statement of exclusive jurisdiction is fatal to its motion to compel arbitration, Milliman attempts to argue that it does not apply because (1) the Receiver’s claims against Milliman do not affect the administration, allocation, or ownership of NHC’s property or assets, and (2) Milliman is bringing no claims “against” NHC.

///

⁹ To the extent that Milliman argues that New York law may apply, under New York law, an insurer’s agreement to arbitrate is unenforceable against a statutory liquidator, even in those actions wither the same contract terms are in dispute. *See, e.g. Corcoran v. Ardra Insurance Co.*, 567 N.E.2d 969 (N.Y. 1990) (refusing to compel arbitration in an action by the liquidator to recover reinsurance proceeds); *In re: Allcity Ins. Co.*, 66 A.D.2d 531, 535 (N.Y. App. Div. 1979) (refusing to enforce arbitration agreement in an insurance rehabilitation proceeding because “nowhere in [the New York liquidation statute] is there any indication that the Legislature intended to have rehabilitation effected in any forum but a court of law”) (emphasis added); *Skandia Am. Reinsurance Corp. v. Schenck*, 441 F. Supp. 715, 723 n. 11 (S.D.N.Y., 1977) (“These arbitration clauses do not deprive this court of jurisdiction. Once a New York insurer is placed in liquidation, it may not be compelled to arbitrate . . . Indeed, the order of liquidation terminates the company’s existence.”); *Ideal Mut. Ins. Co. v. Phoenix Greek Gen. Ins. Co.*, No. 83-CV-4687, 1987 WL 28636, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. Dec. 11, 1987) (“The liquidators of insurance companies are simply not bound to arbitrate claims involving the companies.”); *Washburn v. Corcoran*, 643 F. Supp. 554, 557 (S.D.N.Y. 1986).

1 Milliman's first argument is nonsensical. Put simply, money damages are property of the
2 NHC estate, as are causes of action (claims for money damages). *See Exhibit B*, Receivership
3 Order, at (2)(a) and (b) ("assets" are Property; "causes of action" are Property). Whatever money
4 damages are recovered will go directly into the NHC estate and be paid out as appropriate. Further,
5 the Receivership Order specifically provides that no judgment, order or legal process of any kind
6 affecting NHC or the Property shall be effective or enforceable unless entered by the Court, or
7 unless the Court permits the same. *See id.*, at (19). Any money damages awarded by an arbitrator
8 would certainly be Property of the NHC estate.

9 Second, whether or not Milliman is bringing any claims "*against*" NHC (emphasis in
10 original) is irrelevant to the plain fact that the Court has sole and exclusive jurisdiction over claims
11 or rights respecting the NHC estate Property. In any event, however, Milliman *is* bringing a claim
12 against NHC: it filed a proof of claim recognizing the jurisdiction of Nevada courts. *See* Proof of
13 Claim dated January 16, 2016, attached hereto as **Exhibit C**.

14 Finally, Milliman's analogy to the bankruptcy context is unavailing. Whether or not
15 bankruptcy courts have discretion to deny arbitration of non-core pre-petition common law claims
16 is irrelevant here. McCarran-Ferguson preempts insurance-related claims rather than the bankruptcy
17 claims cited by Milliman, and Nevada's Liquidation Act governs these proceedings, not the
18 Bankruptcy Code. Further, as noted above, the Receiver here is not simply acting on behalf of
19 NHC, but on behalf of creditors and policyholders. Bankruptcy cases have not forced arbitration in
20 that context. *See Hays & Co. v. Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc.*, 885 F.2d 1149, 1154
21 (3d Cir. 1989) (holding bankruptcy trustee's claims under § 541 of the Bankruptcy Code were
22 subject to arbitration only to the extent that the trustee stands in the shoes of the debtor, but the
23 trustee is not bound to arbitrate claims brought on behalf of creditors); *Javitch v. First Union Secs.,*
24 *Inc.*, 315 F.3d 619, 625-27 (6th Cir. 2003) (holding that a receiver was bound to arbitrate because
25 the court order appointing him as receiver only authorized him to assert actions on behalf of the
26 receivership entities (and not creditors) and the actions were, in fact, on behalf of the entities rather
27 than creditors); *see also In re EPD Inv. Co., LLC*, 821 F.3d 1146, 1152 (9th Cir. 2016) (holding
28 that where a bankruptcy trustee asserts claims on behalf of a creditor he is not bound by the debtor's

1 agreement to arbitrate); *In re Salander-O'Reilly Galleries, LLC*, 475 B.R. 9 (S.D.N.Y. 2012) (“a
2 trustee’s claims asserted as a lien creditor under §544...are not subject to a pre-petition agreement
3 between the debtor and another party to arbitrate”); *Boedeker v. Rogers*, 736 N.E.2d 955 (Ohio Ct.
4 App. 1999) (holding a class action by and on behalf of policyholders against the former directors
5 and officers of an insurer was not subject to an arbitration clause in their employment agreement);
6 *Jaime Torres Int’l Sports Mgmt., Inc. v. Kapila*, 2016 WL 8585339, at* 7 (S.D. Fla. May 11, 2016)
7 (holding that where a trustee brings claims on behalf of the debtor and creditors, the trustee is not
8 bound to arbitrate because the creditors were not parties to the arbitration agreement).

9 Even Milliman’s primary case citation for this proposition did not compel arbitration; the
10 Fifth Circuit held that where the underlying nature of the case derives exclusively from the
11 provisions of the Bankruptcy Code, a bankruptcy court *does* have discretion to refuse to enforce an
12 arbitration agreement if it conflicts with the purposes of the Code. See *In re Gandy*, 299 F.3d 489,
13 495 (5th Cir. 2002). The court in *Gandy* determined that where the “heart” of the debtor’s
14 complaint concerns bankruptcy issues, as opposed to pre-petition contract or tort issues, where the
15 equitable and expeditious distribution of assets would be better served by litigation in one tribunal,
16 where a proof of claim had been filed, thus invoking the powers of the bankruptcy court, and the
17 debtor had requested a bankruptcy-specific remedy that the arbitrator may not be able to provide,
18 the court would not order arbitration. *Id.* at 496-99. The court held that “[p]arallel proceedings
19 would be wasteful and inefficient, and potentially could yield different results and subject the
20 parties to dichotomous obligations.” *Id.* at 499.

21 The same is true here. Even if there is a hard-and-fast rule that would permit arbitration in
22 the bankruptcy context, Milliman has pointed to no such rule under Nevada law. Furthermore,
23 unlike in a bankruptcy action, McCarran-Ferguson reverse-preempts the FAA, upon which these
24 cases are based. However, the considerations of waste, inefficiency, and different results are very
25 real. Further, Milliman has already subjected itself to the jurisdiction of the Court by filing a proof
26 of claim.

27 ///

28 ///

Milliman cites *Mitsubishi Motors Corp. v. Soler Chrysler-Plymouth, Inc.* for the proposition that pre-dispute agreements to arbitrate are enforceable if the party may effectively vindicate its rights in the arbitral forum. *See* 473 U.S. 614 (1985). The “effective vindication” doctrine “provides courts with a means to invalidate, on public policy grounds, arbitration agreements that operate as a prospective waiver of a party’s right to pursue statutory remedies.” *See Mohamed v. Uber Techs., Inc.*, 848 F.3d 1201, 1212 (9th Cir. 2016), *quoting Am. Exp. Co. v. Italian Colors Rest.*, —U.S.—, 133 S.Ct. 2304, 2310, 186 L.Ed.2d 417 (2013). In other words, where rights *cannot* be effectively vindicated, arbitration is inappropriate.

IV. CONCLUSION

DATED this 11th day of December, 2017.

Counsel for Plaintiff

GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP
3773 Howard Hughes Parkway
Suite 400 North
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
Telephone: (702) 792-3773
Facsimile: (702) 792-8002

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 11th day of December, 2017, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO MILLIMAN'S MOTION TO COMPEL ARBITRATION** was filed with the Clerk of the Court using the Odyssey eFileNV Electronic Service system and served on all parties with an email address on record, pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2 and Rule 9 of the N.E.F.C.R.

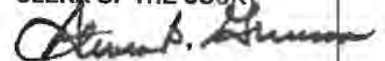
The date and time of the electronic proof of service is in place of the date and place of deposit in the U.S. Mail.

/s/ Shayna Novce

An employee of Greenberg Traurig, LLP

Exhibit B

(Order Granting
Milliman's Motion to
Compel Arbitration)



Patrick G. Byrne, Esq. (NV Bar No. 7636)
Alex L. Fugazzi, Esq. (NV Bar No. 9022)
Aleem A. Dhalla, Esq. (NV Bar No. 14188)
SNELL & WILMER L.L.P.
3883 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1100
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
Telephone: (702) 784-5200
Facsimile: (702) 784-5252
Email: pbyrne@swlaw.com
afugazzi@swlaw.com
adhalla@swlaw.com

Justin N. Kattan, Esq.
(Admitted Pro Hac Vice)
DENTONS US LLP
1221 Avenue of the Americas
New York, NY 10020
Telephone: (212) 768-6923
Facsimile: (212) 768-6800
Email: justin.kattan@dentons.com

*Attorneys for Defendants Milliman, Inc.,
Jonathan L. Shreve, and Mary van der Heijde*

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

STATE OF NEVADA, EX REL.
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE,
BARBARA D. RICHARDSON, IN HER
OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS RECEIVER FOR
NEVADA HEALTH CO-OP,

Plaintiff,

vs.

MILLIMAN, INC., a Washington Corporation;
JONATHAN L. SHREVE, an Individual; MARY
VAN DER HEIJDE, an Individual;
MILLENNIUM CONSULTING SERVICES,
LLC, a North Carolina Corporation; LARSON &
COMPANY P.C., a Utah Professional
Corporation; DENNIS T. LARSON, an
Individual; MARTHA HAYES, an Individual;
INSUREMONKEY, INC., a Nevada Corporation;
ALEX RIVLIN, an Individual; NEVADA
HEALTH SOLUTIONS, LLC, a Nevada Limited
Liability Company; PAMELA EGAN, an

Case No. A-17-760558-B

Dept. No. 25

**ORDER GRANTING MILLIMAN'S
MOTION TO COMPEL ARBITRATION**

JAN 31 2018

APP0819

Snell & Wilmer

LLP
LAW OFFICES
3883 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1100
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
702.784.5200

1 Individual; BASIL C. DIBSIE, an Individual;)
 2 LINDA MATTOON, an Individual; TOM)
 3 ZUMTOBEL, an Individual; BOBBETTE)
 4 BOND, an Individual; KATHLEEN SILVER, an)
 Individual; DOES I through X, inclusive; and)
 ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,)
 Defendants.

6 The Motion To Compel Arbitration of defendants Milliman, Inc., Jonathan L. Shreve and
 7 Mary Van Der Heijde (collectively for purposes of this Motion only, "Milliman") came on for
 8 hearing before this Honorable Court on January 9, 2018. Justin N. Kattan, Esq. of Dentons US
 9 LLP and Patrick Byrne, Esq. of Snell & Wilmer, L.L.P., appeared on behalf of Milliman; Mark E.
 10 Ferrario, Esq., of Greenberg Traurig, LLP appeared on behalf of the Commissioner of Insurance,
 11 Barbara D. Richardson, in her official capacity as Receiver ("Plaintiff" or the "Liquidator") for
 12 Nevada Health CO-OP ("NHC"). The Court, having reviewed and considered the papers
 13 submitted by the parties and heard the argument of counsel, and otherwise being fully apprised in
 14 the premises and good cause appearing therefor, hereby GRANTS Milliman's Motion, for the
 15 reasons set forth herein:
 16

17
 18 **A. The Nevada Health CO-OP**

19 NHC was established under the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act in October
 20 2012. NHC experienced such financial hardship that insolvency proceedings before Department I
 21 of this Court were instituted in September 2015. By Order dated October 14, 2015 (the
 22 "Receivership Order"), the Court appointed Plaintiff as NHC's Permanent Receiver, and vested
 23 Plaintiff with exclusive title to all of NHC's property, including NHC's "contract rights."
 24 (Receivership Order, §2(c)). The Order further authorized Plaintiff to "initiate and maintain
 25 actions at law or equity or any other type of action or proceeding of any nature, in this and other
 26 jurisdictions," and to "[i]nstitute and prosecute ... any and all suits and other legal proceedings."
 27 *Id.* § 14(a), (h).
 28

1 By order dated September 21, 2016, Plaintiff was authorized “to liquidate the business of
2 NHC and wind up its ceased operations pursuant to” the Nevada Liquidation Act.

3 **B. The Applicable Arbitration Provision**

4 Plaintiff’s claims all seek monetary damages arising from Milliman’s performance of
5 actuarial and consulting services pursuant to an October 20, 2011 Consulting Services Agreement
6 (the “Agreement”) entered into by Culinary Health Fund and Milliman.¹ Paragraph 5 of the
7 Agreement contains a broad and unambiguous arbitration provision, which states, in relevant part:
8

9 DISPUTES. In the event of any dispute arising out of or relating to the
10 engagement of Milliman by Company, the parties agree that the dispute
11 will be resolved by final and binding arbitration under the Commercial
Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association.

12 This provision is prominently featured as part of the main body of the contract. The
13 Agreement was executed by sophisticated parties, with experience in their respective fields, and
14 with access to counsel.

15 **C. The Arbitration Provision in the Agreement is Valid and Enforceable, Reflecting**
16 **The Strong Presumption Favoring Arbitration Under Federal and Nevada Law**

17 The arbitration clause in the Agreement is fully valid and enforceable. Both the Nevada
18 Arbitration Act (“NAA”), NRS 38.206, *et seq.*, and the Federal Arbitration Act (“FAA”), 9 U.S.C.
19 § 1, *et seq.*, contain virtually identical language mandating that contractual arbitration clauses are
20 fully “valid, irrevocable, and enforceable, save upon which grounds as exist at law or in equity for
21 the revocation of any contract.” Both the NAA and FAA express a “fundamental policy favoring
22 the enforceability of arbitration agreements.” *Tallman v. Eighth Jud. Dist. Ct.*, 131 Nev. Adv. Op.
23 71, 359 P.3d 113, 118 (2015); *State ex rel. Masto v. Second Judicial Dist. Court ex rel. Cty. of*
24 *Washoe*, 125 Nev. 37, 44, 199 P.3d 828, 832 (2009). The “strong presumption in favor of
25
26

27 ¹ Culinary Health Fund later created Hospitality Health, Ltd. and “assigned and transferred all
28 rights, title, and interest” in the Agreement to Hospitality Health, Ltd. Hospitality Health, Ltd.
subsequently assigned all of its assets and agreements, including the Agreement, to NHC.

1 arbitrability applies with even greater force” where, as here, “a broad arbitration clause is at
2 issue.” *Rodriguez, v. AT&T Servs., Inc.*, No. 2:14-cv-01537, 2015 WL 6163428, at * 9 (D. Nev.
3 Oct. 20, 2015) (citations omitted).

4 The exception in the NAA and FAA for “grounds as exist at law or in equity for the
5 revocation of any contract” does not apply here. The U.S. Supreme Court has defined that phrase
6 to mean that only “generally applicable contract defenses, such as fraud, duress, or
7 unconscionability, may be applied to invalidate arbitration agreements without contravening § 2”
8 of the FAA. *Doctor’s Assocs. v. Casarotto*, 517 U.S. 681, 687 (1996); *Bradley v. Harris*
9 *Research, Inc.*, 275 F.3d 884, 892 (9th Cir. 2001). Plaintiff neither pled any such grounds to
10 revoke the Agreement in the Complaint nor raised any such grounds in her opposition to the
11 Motion.
12

13 Since Milliman has established the existence of a valid arbitration agreement, it is
14 Plaintiff’s burden to establish a defense to enforcement. *Gonski v. Second Judicial Dist. Court of*
15 *State ex rel. Washoe*, 126 Nev. 551, 245 P.3d 1164, 1168-69 (2010). Plaintiff fails to do so.
16

17 **D. All of Plaintiff’s Claims Arise from and Relate Directly to Milliman’s Work Under**
18 **the Agreement**

19 Plaintiff’s claims all arise from and relate to the Agreement because, but for the
20 Agreement and the work Milliman did for NHC pursuant to it, Plaintiff would have no claims
21 whatsoever. Plaintiff’s Complaint identifies the contracted-for work that Milliman performed,
22 including “providing certification required pursuant to NRS 681B, conducting a feasibility study,
23 providing business plan support, assisting NHC in setting premium rates, [and] participating in
24 the preparation of financial reports and information to regulators.” (Complaint, ¶ 334). Every
25 cause of action Plaintiff brings, whether styled in tort or contract, is based on Milliman’s alleged
26 wrongful conduct in performing one or more of these services.
27
28

E. Because the Plaintiff's Claims Arise Under and Relate to the Agreement, Plaintiff Is Bound by the Agreement's Arbitration Clause

The Nevada Supreme Court has held that where a plaintiff "is seeking to enforce rights under [an] agreement, it cannot simultaneously avoid other portions of the agreement, such as the arbitration provision." *Ahlers v. Ryland Homes*, 126 Nev. 688, 367 P.3d 743 (2010) (unpublished). Otherwise, "to allow [a plaintiff] to claim the benefit of the contract and simultaneously avoid its burdens would both disregard equity and contravene the purposes underlying enactment of the Arbitration Act." *Id.* at *2.

This rule applies with equal force to claims brought by a statutory liquidator or receiver. That Plaintiff is herself a non-signatory to the Agreement is irrelevant. Because Plaintiff's claims arise from Milliman's work done pursuant to the Agreement, Plaintiff is bound to that Agreement, including any applicable arbitration clause, just like the insolvent insurer would have been. *See, e.g., Bennett v. Liberty Nat. Fire Ins. Co.*, 968 F.2d 969, 972 n.4 (9th Cir. 1992) (enforcing contractual arbitration clause and stating that "if the liquidator wants to enforce [the insurer's] rights under its contract, she must also assume its perceived liabilities"); *Rich v. Cantilo & Bennett, L.L.P.*, 492 S.W.3d 755, 762 (Tex. Ct. App. 2016) (same); *Poizner v. Nat. Indem. Co.*, No. 08CV772-MMA, 2009 WL 10671673, at *2 (S.D. Cal. Jan. 6, 2009) (enforcing arbitration clause against insurance liquidator); *Garamendi v. Caldwell*, No. CV-91-5912-RSWL(EEX), 1992 WL 203827, at *3 (C.D. Cal. May 4, 1992) (same); *Koken v. Cologne Reins. (Barbados) Ltd.*, 34 F. Supp. 2d 240 (M.D. Pa. 1999) (same); *Costle v. Fremont Indem. Co.*, 839 F. Supp. 265, 272-75 (D. Vt. 1993) (same); *State v. O'Dom*, No. 2015CV258501, 2015 WL 10384362, at *3-4 (Ga. Super. Sept. 18, 2015) (same).

It is irrelevant that Plaintiff styles certain of her claims in tort rather than contract. Where, as here, a plaintiff's tort, contract and statutory claims relate to and arise from the work done pursuant to the contractual relationship, they all should be arbitrated together. *See Phillips v.*

1 *Parker*, 106 Nev. 415, 417, 794 P.2d 716, 718 (1990) (compelling arbitration of tort and RICO
2 claims that “relate to” agreement containing arbitration provision where plaintiff’s “basis for
3 claiming injury and grounds for redress stem from rights he allegedly received pursuant to the
4 agreement”); *Helfstein v. UI Supplies*, 127 Nev. 1140, 373 P.3d 921, at *2 (2011) (unpublished)
5 (granting motion to compel arbitration of tort and contract claims and stating that “if the
6 allegations underlying the claims so much as touch matters covered by the parties’ agreements,
7 then those claims must be arbitrated” (citation omitted)); *Rodriguez, v. AT&T Servs., Inc.*, No.
8 2:14-cv-01537, 2015 WL 6163428, at * 8 (D. Nev. Oct. 20, 2015) (“[S]o long as the phone call
9 that allegedly triggered the offending credit inquiry collaterally touches upon the Business
10 Agreement or has some roots in the contractual relationship between the parties, Plaintiff’s claims
11 fall within the scope of the arbitration provision.”).

12
13
14 **F. Plaintiff’s Claims Against Milliman Are Pre-Insolvency, Common Law Damages
Claims that Belonged to NHC, And Need Not Be Brought in the Liquidation Court**

15 Plaintiff argues that, as Liquidator, she is bringing claims “on behalf of” creditors and
16 policyholders, and therefore she does not stand strictly in the shoes of the insolvent insurer. She
17 further contends that these claims must be brought in the liquidation court, and are not
18 constrained by any contractual provisions that would have limited NHC. While it is true that
19 virtually everything the Liquidator does is for the benefit of the insolvent insured’s creditors and
20 policyholders, this does not mean that the Liquidator may ignore and avoid the contractual,
21 statutory, and judicial limitations applicable to the particular claims she brings against Milliman.
22

23 There is a distinction between claims that belong to the creditors and policyholders of an
24 insolvent insurer, on the one hand, as distinct from claims that belong to the insolvent insurer,
25 where any recovery would increase the coffers of the estate, and therefore benefit the estate’s
26 creditors and policyholders, on the other hand. Plaintiff’s claims fall within the latter category,
27 and therefore are arbitrable.
28

1 All of Plaintiff's claims here belonged only to NHC because they are ordinary common
2 law and contractual damages claims based on NHC's pre-insolvency rights. Plaintiff seeks
3 monetary damages from Milliman, not the return of NHC assets, and not the clawing back and
4 redistribution among creditors of estate assets. Plaintiff's action against Milliman does not
5 involve set offs, or proofs of claim, or claims arising from the Nevada liquidation statute. This
6 case is separate and distinct from the ongoing Receivership Action and it neither threatens or
7 states an interest in NHC assets or property, nor will it affect any creditors' rights. Plaintiff has
8 not pled any viable causes of action that actually belong to NHC's creditors.

10 This Court is thus persuaded that arbitrating Plaintiff's damages claims against Milliman
11 will not interfere with, invalidate, impair or supersede this state's statutory liquidation scheme,
12 the NHC liquidation proceedings, or the State's regulation of insurance. *See, e.g., Bennett, supra*,
13 968 F.2d at 972 (stating that if a "dispute is in essence a contractual one, it should be arbitrated.
14 And because the liquidator, who stands in the shoes of the insolvent insurer, is attempting to
15 enforce [the insurer's] contractual rights, she is bound by [the insurer's] pre-insolvency
16 agreements"); *Quackenbush v. Allstate Ins. Co.*, 121 F.3d 1372, 1381-82 (9th Cir. 1997) (same);
17 *Suter v. Munich Reins. Co.*, 223 F.3d 150, 161 (3d Cir. 2000) ("It is true, as the Liquidator
18 stresses, that if the District Court or an arbitrator should decide the reinsurance agreement does
19 not cover the disputed expenses, the estate will be smaller than if that issue was resolved in the
20 Liquidator's favor. But the mere fact that policyholders may receive less money does not impair
21 the operation of any provision of New Jersey's Liquidation Act."); *Koken, supra*, 34 F. Supp. 2d
22 at 247; *see also Hays & Co. v. Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc.*, 885 F.2d 1149, 1154
23 (3d Cir. 1989) (holding that bankruptcy trustee's claims against debtor's securities broker for
24 state and federal securities violations were arbitrable because they were based on debtor's pre-
25 bankruptcy rights, and did not arise from the Bankruptcy Code).

1 While creditors or policyholders may “benefit” from monetary damages the Liquidator
2 recovers from third parties, in that such recoveries increase the coffers of NHC’s estate, the
3 claims here do not “belong” to NHC’s creditors or policyholders, do not implicate a state’s
4 regulation of insurance, and need not be brought in the liquidation court.

5 While Plaintiff asserts that it would be unfair to NHC’s creditors and policyholders to
6 enforce the arbitration clause, because it limits the scope of discovery and precludes punitive
7 damages, this Court cannot vitiate an otherwise valid arbitration clause simply to improve the
8 perceived strength of Plaintiff’s case. Plaintiff’s argument also contravenes the Nevada Supreme
9 Court’s express recognition that the cost savings and efficiency of streamlined discovery in
10 arbitration will inure to the benefit of the State and NHC’s creditors. *D.R. Horton, Inc.*, 120 Nev.
11 at 553, 96 P.3d at 1162. (“[A]rbitration generally avoids the higher costs and longer time periods
12 associated with traditional litigation.”).

13
14
15 **G. The McCarran-Ferguson Act does not reverse preempt the Federal Arbitration Act**

16 Finally, the Nevada Liquidation Act does not reverse-preempt the FAA under the
17 McCarran-Ferguson Act, 15 U.S.C. §§ 1011-1015. The standard for reverse preemption is not
18 satisfied here because forcing a statutory liquidator to arbitrate ordinary, pre-insolvency breach of
19 contract and tort claims, such as Plaintiff’s damages claims against Milliman, neither implicates
20 the business of insurance nor interferes with the liquidator’s statutory function. *Quackenbush*,
21 *supra*, 121 F.3d at 1381-82; *AmSouth Bank v. Dale*, 386 F.3d 763, 783 (6th Cir. 2004) (finding no
22 reverse preemption where liquidator’s “ordinary [tort and contract] suit against a tortfeasor” did
23 not implicate the “regulation of the business of insurance”); *Grode v. Mut. Fire, Marine and*
24 *Inland Ins. Co.*, 8 F.3d 953, 959-60 (3d Cir. 1993) (finding no reverse preemption because
25 liquidator’s “[s]imple contract and tort actions” against third party have “nothing to do with [the
26 State’s] regulation of insurance”); *Koken, supra*, 34 F. Supp. 2d at 247 (granting motion to
27
28

1 compel arbitration where “this action has nothing to do with Pennsylvania’s statutory scheme for
2 the regulation of the business of insurance because it is not an action against an insolvent
3 insurer’s estate that might deprive it of assets; instead, it is an action by the Liquidator against a
4 third party, here a reinsurer for the insolvent insurer, to recover money for the estate on a breach-
5 of-contract claim”); *Midwest Employers Cas. Co. v. Legion Ins. Co.*, No. 4:07CV870 CDP, 2007
6 WL 3352339, at *5 (E.D. Mo. Nov. 7, 2007) (“The ultimate issue in this case is a standard
7 contract dispute, so the case does not involve the state’s regulation of insurance.”); *Northwestern*
8 *Corp. v. Nat’l Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, PA*, 321 B.R. 120, 126 (Bankr. D. Del. 2005);
9 *Nichols v. Vesta Fire Ins. Corp.*, 56 F. Supp. 2d 778, 780 (E.D. Ky. 1999); *Costle*, 839 F. Supp. at
10 275. NHC is no longer a functioning entity engaged in the business of insurance. Enforcing the
11 Agreement’s arbitration clause will not disrupt the orderly liquidation of NHC, and Plaintiff’s
12 action against Milliman has no bearing on the administration, allocation or ownership of NHC’s
13 property or assets, which is the province of the Receivership Action.

14
15
16 Moreover, nothing in the Nevada Liquidation Act precludes a liquidator from arbitrating
17 its claims. On the contrary, the Receivership Order entered pursuant to the Act expressly
18 authorizes Plaintiff to “initiate and maintain actions at law or equity or any other type of action or
19 proceeding of any nature, in this and other jurisdictions,” and to “[i]nstitute and prosecute . . . any
20 and all suits *and other legal proceedings*” on behalf of NHC. (Order, §§ 14(a), (h) (emphasis
21 added). Absent such a conflict, there is no reverse preemption. *Quackenbush*, 121 F.3d at 1381-
22 82. Judge Cory, who entered the Receivership Order and presides over the liquidation
23 proceedings, denied Plaintiff’s request to coordinate and consolidate Plaintiff’s action against
24 Milliman with the liquidation proceeding.


25
26 Finally, the Nevada Arbitration Act, which is not pre-empted, is substantively identical to
27 the FAA and mandates enforcement of the Agreement’s arbitration clause.
28

1 Accordingly, the Court hereby GRANTS Milliman's Motion To Compel Arbitration.

2 IT IS SO ORDERED

3 DATED: MARCH 8, 2018

4 
5 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

6 Respectfully prepared and submitted by: 

7 SNELL & WILMER LLP.

8 By: 

9 Patrick G. Byrne, Esq. (NV Bar No. 7636)
10 Alex L. Fugazzi, Esq. (NV Bar No. 9022)
11 Aleem A. Dhalla, Esq. (NV Bar No. 14188)
3883 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1100
Las Vegas, NV 89169

12 Justin N. Kattan, Esq.
13 (Admitted Pro Hac Vice)
14 DENTONS US LLP
15 1221 Avenue of the Americas
New York, NY 10020

16 Attorneys for Defendants
17 Milliman, Inc., Jonathan L. Shreve, and
Mary van der Heijde

18 Approved as to Form by:

19 GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP

20 By: _____

21 Mark E. Ferrario, Esq.
22 Eric W. Swanis, Esq.
23 Donald L. Prunty, Esq.
3773 Howard Hughes Pkwy., Suite 400 N
Las Vegas, NV 89169

24 Attorneys for Plaintiff
25
26
27
28

Exhibit C

(Supreme Court
Opinion)

State ex rel. Comm'r of Ins. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of Nev.

Supreme Court of Nevada

December 19, 2019, Filed

No. 77682

Reporter

2019 Nev. Unpub. LEXIS 1366 *; 454 P.3d 1260; 2019 WL 7019006

MANDAMUS, ordering, receiver, damages,
parties, cases

STATE OF NEVADA, EX REL
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, BARBARA
RICHARDSON, IN HER OFFICIAL CAPACITY
AS RECEIVER FOR NEVADA HEALTH CO-
OP, Petitioner, vs. THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL
DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF
NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF
CLARK; AND THE HONORABLE KATHLEEN
E. DELANEY, DISTRICT JUDGE, Respondents,
and MILLIMAN, INC., A WASHINGTON
CORPORATION; JONATHAN L. SHREVE, AN
INDIVIDUAL; AND MARY VAN DER HEIJDE,
AN INDIVIDUAL, Real Parties in Interest.

Judges: [*1] Pickering, J., Parraguirre, J., Cadish,
J.

Opinion

*ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR WRIT OF
MANDAMUS*

Notice: NOT DESIGNATED FOR
PUBLICATION. PLEASE CONSULT THE
NEVADA RULES OF APPELLATE
PROCEDURE FOR CITATION OF
UNPUBLISHED OPINIONS.

PUBLISHED IN TABLE FORMAT IN THE
PACIFIC REPORTER.

Core Terms

arbitration, order compelling arbitration,
Liquidation, adequate legal remedy, arbitration
agreement, extraordinary writ, district court, legal
error, interlocutory, affords, exceptional
circumstances, regulation of a business, creditor's
claim, final judgment, third party, writ relief, writ
review, receivership, automatic, discovery,

Petitioner Barbara Richardson is the Nevada
Commissioner of Insurance. She brought the
underlying case as court-appointed receiver to
recover damages from real parties in interest,
collectively Milliman, on behalf of Nevada Health
Co-Op, the subject insurance provider of the
receivership. The district court concluded that
Richardson was bound to Nevada Health Co-Op's
arbitration agreement with Milliman and entered an
order compelling arbitration of her claims.
Richardson seeks a writ of mandamus from this
court interdicting the order compelling arbitration
with Milliman.

"[T]he right to appeal [a final judgment] is
generally an adequate legal remedy that precludes
writ relief." *Pan v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 120
Nev. 222, 224, 88 P.3d 840, 841 (2004). In the
arbitration context, NRS 38.247(1)(a) affords a

right of interlocutory appeal from an order *denying* a motion to compel arbitration but not from an order *granting* such a motion. This legislative distinction supports that interlocutory writ review of orders compelling arbitration is not automatic but, rather, limited to cases that present exceptional circumstances. See *Tallman v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 131 Nev. 713, 719 n.1, 359 P.3d 113, 117 n.1 (2015) (clarifying that NRS 38.247 does not make writ relief automatically appropriate [*2] for an order compelling arbitration and noting, "[w]hile the unavailability of an immediate appeal from an order compelling arbitration *may* present a situation in which an eventual appeal from the order confirming the award or other final judgment in the case will not be plain, speedy, or adequate, it is an overstatement to say this holds true in all cases where arbitration has been compelled").

Richardson has not carried her "burden of demonstrating that extraordinary relief is warranted." *Pan*, 120 Nev. at 228, 88 P.3d at 844. Richardson chiefly complains that arbitration affords more limited discovery and appellate review than judicial proceedings and that not all parties to the case can be compelled to arbitrate. But these are characteristic of any arbitration and not themselves a basis to conclude that an eventual appeal will not be an adequate legal remedy. Cf. *U.S. Home Corp. v. Michael Ballesteros Tr.*, 134 Nev. 180, 189-90, 415 P.3d 32, 40 (2018) ("[T]he [Federal Arbitration Act, 9 U.S.C. §§ 1-16,] preempts laws that invalidate an arbitration agreement as unconscionable for failing to provide for judicially monitored discovery, not heeding the Federal Rules of Evidence, or not affording a right to jury trial."). The burden of simultaneous arbitration and litigation arises where, as here, not all persons involved [*3] in a dispute are subject to arbitration, an inconvenience that may be mitigated by staying litigation while arbitration runs its course. Richardson's complaints, inherent in any order compelling arbitration, do not demonstrate that an eventual appeal would not be an adequate legal remedy.

Nor has Richardson otherwise demonstrated that this matter presents the exceptional circumstances required for interlocutory writ review of an order compelling arbitration. See *Tallman*, 131 Nev. at 719 n.1, 359 P.3d at 117 n.1. Extraordinary writ relief normally requires clear legal error. See *Archon v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 133 Nev. 816, 819-20, 407 P.3d 702, 706 (2017). Richardson claims the district court committed legal error by ordering arbitration despite her argument that the McCarran Ferguson Act, 15 U.S.C. § 1012, reverse-preempts the FAA. In her view, enforcement of an arbitration agreement against an insurance liquidator pursuing contract and tort damages against third parties would thwart the insurance liquidator's broad statutory powers and the general policy under Nevada's Uniform Insurance Liquidation Act (VILA), see NRS 696B.280, to concentrate creditor claims in a single, exclusive forum. However, at issue here is not a creditor's claim against the Co-Op; at issue is Richardson's breach-of-contract and tort claims against several third [*4] parties on behalf of the Co-Op, which happens to be in receivership. Courts elsewhere that have considered Richardson's argument have rejected it. E.g., *Milliman, Inc. v. Roof*, 353 F. Supp. 3d 588, 603 (E.D. Ky. 2018) (concluding that "[s]imply because the business is an insurance company and has become insolvent is not relevant to the regulation of the business of insurance"); see also *Suter v. Munich Reinsurance Co.*, 223 F.3d 150, 161 (3d Cir. 2000) (even assuming that a liquidation act regulated the business of insurance, enforcing an arbitration clause against a receiver would not impair the regulation of the business of insurance under the act because the "proceeding [was] a suit instituted by the Liquidator . . . to enforce contract rights for an insolvent insurer"). Thus, we cannot say the district court committed clear legal error such that extraordinary writ relief is appropriate.

For these reasons, we deny the petition for extraordinary writ relief.

/s/ Pickering, J.

2019 Nev. Unpub. LEXIS 1366, *4

Pickering

/s/ Parraguirre, J.

Parraguirre

/s/ Cadish, J.

Cadish

End of Document

Exhibit D

(Permanent Injunction
and Order Appointing
Commissioner as
Permanent Receiver of
Nevada Health Co-Op)



CLERK OF THE COURT

ORD
ADAM PAUL LAXALT
Attorney General
JOANNA N. GRIGORIEV
Senior Deputy Attorney General
Nevada Bar No. 5649
555 E. Washington Avenue, Suite 3900
Las Vegas, NV 89101
P: (702) 486-3101
Email: jgrigoriev@ag.nv.gov
Attorney for the Division of Insurance

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

STATE OF NEVADA, EX REL.
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, IN HER
OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS STATUTORY
RECEIVER FOR DELINQUENT DOMESTIC
INSURER,

Plaintiff,

vs.

NEVADA HEALTH CO-OP,

Defendant.

Case No. A-15-725244-C

Dept. No. 1

**PERMANENT INJUNCTION AND ORDER APPOINTING COMMISSIONER AS
PERMANENT RECEIVER OF NEVADA HEALTH CO-OP**

A Petition For Appointment Of Commissioner as Receiver and Other Permanent Relief;
Request for Injunction Pursuant to NRS 696B.270(1) by the Commissioner of Insurance, Amy
L. Parks, in her official capacity as Temporary Receiver of NEVADA HEALTH CO-OP ("CO-
OP") was filed with the consent of CO-OP's board of directors on September 25, 2015; a Non
Opposition to Petition For Appointment Of Commissioner as Receiver and Other Permanent
Relief and a waiver of the opportunity to appear at a show cause hearing was filed by CO-OP
through its counsel on September 29, 2015; an Order Appointing the Acting Commissioner of

1 Insurance, Amy L. Parks, as Temporary Receiver Pending Further Orders of the Court,
2 Granting Temporary Injunctive Relief Pursuant to NRS 696B.270, and authorizing the
3 Temporary Receiver to appoint a special deputy receiver was filed on October 1, 2015; the
4 Commissioner, as Temporary Receiver, appointed the firm of Cantilo & Bennett, L.L.P.
5 ("C&B"), as Special Deputy Receiver ("SDR") of CO-OP on October 1, 2015.

6 The Court having reviewed the points and authorities submitted by counsel and exhibits
7 in support thereof, and for good cause,

8 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that:

9 (1) Acting Commissioner of Insurance, Amy L. Parks, is hereby appointed
10 Permanent Receiver ("Receiver"), and C&B is appointed Permanent SDR of CO-OP. The
11 SDR shall have all the responsibilities, rights, powers, and authority of the Receiver subject to
12 supervision and removal by the Receiver and the further Orders of this Court. The Receiver
13 and the SDR are hereby directed to conserve and preserve the affairs of CO-OP and are
14 vested, in addition to the powers set forth herein, with all the powers and authority expressed
15 or implied under the provisions of chapter 696B of the Nevada Revised Statute ("NRS"), and
16 any other applicable law. The Receiver and Special Deputy Receiver are hereby authorized
17 to rehabilitate or liquidate CO-OP's business and affairs as and when they deem appropriate
18 under the circumstances and for that purpose may do all acts necessary or appropriate for the
19 conservation, rehabilitation, or liquidation of CO-OP. Whenever this Order refers to the
20 Receiver, it will equally apply to the Special Deputy Receiver.

21 (2) Pursuant to NRS 696B.290, the Receiver is hereby vested with exclusive title
22 both legal and equitable to all of CO-OP's property (referred to hereafter as the "Property")
23 and consisting of all:

- 24 a. Assets, books, records, property, real and personal, including all property or
25 ownership rights, choate or inchoate, whether legal or equitable of any kind
26 or nature;
27 b. Causes of action, defenses, and rights to participate in legal proceedings;
28

1 c. Letters of credit, contingent rights, stocks, bonds, cash, cash equivalents,
2 contract rights, reinsurance contracts and reinsurance recoverables, in force
3 insurance contracts and business, deeds, mortgages, leases, book entry
4 deposits, bank deposits, certificates of deposit, evidences of indebtedness,
5 bank accounts, securities of any kind or nature, both tangible and intangible,
6 including but without being limited to any special, statutory or other deposits
7 or accounts made by or for CO-OP with any officer or agency of any state
8 government or the federal government or with any banks, savings and loan
9 associations, or other depositories;

10 d. All of such rights and property of CO-OP described herein now known or
11 which may be discovered hereafter, wherever the same may be located and
12 in whatever name or capacity they may be held.

13 (3) The Receiver is hereby directed to take immediate and exclusive possession
14 and control of the Property except as she may deem in the best interest of the Receivership
15 Estate. In addition to vesting title to all of the Property in the Receiver or her successors, the
16 said Property is hereby placed in the *custodia legis* of this Court and the Receiver, and the
17 Court hereby assumes and exercises sole and exclusive jurisdiction over all the Property and
18 any claims or rights respecting the Property to the exclusion of any other court or tribunal,
19 such exercise of sole and exclusive jurisdiction being hereby found to be essential to the
20 safety of the public and of the claimants against CO-OP.

21 (4) The Receiver is authorized to employ and to fix the compensation of such
22 deputies, counsel, employees, accountants, actuaries, investment counselors, asset
23 managers, consultants, assistants and other personnel as she considers necessary. Any
24 Special Deputy Receiver appointed by the Receiver pursuant to this Order shall exercise all of
25 the authority of the Receiver pursuant hereto subject only to oversight by the Receiver and the
26 Court. All compensation and expenses of such persons and of taking possession of CO-OP
27 and conducting this proceeding shall be paid out of the funds and assets of CO-OP in
28 accordance with NRS 696B.290.

1 (5) All persons, corporations, partnerships, associations and all other entities
2 wherever located, are hereby enjoined and restrained from interfering in any manner with the
3 Receiver's possession of the Property or her title to or right therein and from interfering in any
4 manner with the conduct of the receivership of CO-OP. Said persons, corporations,
5 partnerships, associations and all other entities are hereby enjoined and restrained from
6 wasting, transferring, selling, disbursing, disposing of, or assigning the Property and from
7 attempting to do so except as provided herein.

8 (6) All providers of health care services, including but not limited to physicians
9 hospitals, other licensed medical practitioners, patient care facilities, diagnostic and
10 therapeutic facilities, pharmaceutical companies or managers, and any other entity which has
11 provided or agreed to provide health care services to members or enrollees of CO-OP, directly
12 or indirectly, pursuant to any contract, agreement or arrangement to do so directly with CO-
13 OP or with any other organization that had entered into a contract, agreement, or arrangement
14 for that purpose with CO-OP are hereby permanently enjoined and restrained from:

- 15 a. Seeking payment from any such member or enrollee for amount owed by
16 CO-OP;
- 17 b. Interrupting or discontinuing the delivery of health care services to such
18 members or enrollees during the period for which they have paid (or because
19 of a grace period have the right to pay) the required premium to CO-OP
20 except as authorized by the Receiver or as expressly provided in any such
21 contract or agreement with CO-OP that does not violate applicable law;
- 22 c. Seeking additional or unauthorized payment from such CO-OP members or
23 enrollees for health care services required to be provided by such
24 agreements, arrangements, or contracts beyond the payments authorized by
25 the agreements, arrangements, or contracts to be collected from such
26 members or enrollees; and
27
28

1 d. Interfering in any manner with the efforts of the Receiver to assure that CO-
2 OP's members and enrollees in good standing receive the health care
3 services to which they are contractually entitled.

4 (7) All landlords, vendors and parties to executory contracts with CO-OP are hereby
5 enjoined and restrained from discontinuing services to, or disturbing the possession of
6 premises and leaseholds, including of equipment and other personal property, by CO-OP or
7 the Receiver on account of amounts owed prior to October 1, 2015, or as a result of the
8 institution of this proceeding and the causes therefor, provided that CO-OP or the Receiver
9 pays within a reasonable time for premises, goods, or services delivered or provided by such
10 persons on and after October 1, 2015, at the request of the Receiver and provided further that
11 all such persons shall have claims against the estate of CO-OP for all amounts owed by CO-
12 OP prior to October 1, 2015.

13 (8) All claims against CO-OP its assets or the Property must be submitted to the
14 Receiver as specified herein to the exclusion of any other method of submitting or adjudicating
15 such claims in any forum, court, or tribunal subject to the further Order of this Court. The
16 Receiver is hereby authorized to establish a Receivership Claims and Appeal Procedure, for
17 all receivership claims. The Receivership Claims and Appeal Procedures shall be used to
18 facilitate the orderly disposition or resolution of claims or controversies involving the
19 receivership or the receivership estate.

20 (9) The Receiver may change to her own name the name of any of CO-OP'
21 accounts, funds or other property or assets, held with any bank, savings and loan association,
22 other financial institution, or any other person, wherever located, and may withdraw such
23 funds, accounts and other assets from such institutions or take any lesser action necessary
24 for the proper conduct of the receivership.

25 (10) All secured creditors or parties, pledge holders, lien holders, collateral holders or
26 other persons claiming secured, priority or preferred interest in any property or assets of CO-
27 OP, including any governmental entity, are hereby enjoined from taking any steps whatsoever
28

1 to transfer, sell, encumber, attach, dispose of or exercise purported rights in or against the
2 Property.

3 (11) The officers, directors, trustees, partners, affiliates, brokers, agents, creditors,
4 insureds, employees, members, and enrollees of CO-OP, and all other persons or entities of
5 any nature including, but not limited to, claimants, plaintiffs, petitioners, and any governmental
6 agencies who have claims of any nature against CO-OP, including cross-claims,
7 counterclaims and third party claims, are hereby permanently enjoined and restrained from
8 doing or attempting to do any of the following, except in accordance with the express
9 instructions of the Receiver or by Order of this Court:

- 10 a. Conducting any portion or phase of the business of CO-OP;
- 11 b. Commencing, bringing, maintaining or further prosecuting any action at law,
12 suit in equity, arbitration, or special or other proceeding against CO-OP or its
13 estate, or the Receiver and her successors in office, or any person appointed
14 pursuant to Paragraph (4) hereinabove;
- 15 c. Making or executing any levy upon, selling, hypothecating, mortgaging,
16 wasting, conveying, dissipating, or asserting control or dominion over the
17 Property or the estate of CO-OP;
- 18 d. Seeking or obtaining any preferences, judgments, foreclosures, attachments,
19 levies, or liens of any kind against the Property;
- 20 e. Interfering in any way with these proceedings or with the Receiver, any
21 successor in office, or any person appointed pursuant to Paragraph (4)
22 hereinabove in their acquisition of possession of, the exercise of dominion or
23 control over, or their title to the Property, or in the discharge of their duties as
24 Receiver thereof; or
- 25 f. Commencing, maintaining or further prosecuting any direct or indirect
26 actions, arbitrations, or other proceedings against any insurer of CO-OP for
27 proceeds of any policy issued to CO-OP.

1 (12) However, notwithstanding any other provision of this Order, the commencement
2 of conservatorship, receivership, or liquidation proceedings against CO-OP in another state by
3 an official lawfully authorized by such state to commence such proceeding shall not constitute
4 a violation of this Order.

5 (13) No bank, savings and loan association or other financial institution shall, without
6 first obtaining permission of the Receiver, exercise any form of set-off, alleged set-off, lien, or
7 other form of self-help whatsoever or refuse to transfer the Property to the Receiver's control.

8 (14) The Receiver shall have the power and is hereby authorized to:

- 9 a. Collect all debts and monies due and claims belonging to CO-OP, wherever
10 located, and for this purpose: (i) to institute and maintain actions in other
11 jurisdictions, in order to forestall garnishment and attachment proceedings
12 against such debts; (ii) to do such other acts as are necessary or expedient
13 to marshal, collect, conserve or protect its assets or property, including the
14 power to sell, compound, compromise or assign debts for purposes of
15 collection upon such terms and conditions as she deems appropriate, and
16 the power to initiate and maintain actions at law or equity or any other type of
17 action or proceeding of any nature, in this and other jurisdictions; (iii) to
18 pursue any creditor's remedies available to enforce her claims;
- 19 b. Conduct public and private sales of the assets and property of CO-OP,
20 including any real property;
- 21 c. Acquire, invest, deposit, hypothecate, encumber, lease, improve, sell,
22 transfer, abandon, or otherwise dispose of or deal with any asset or property
23 of CO-OP, and to sell, reinvest, trade or otherwise dispose of any securities
24 or bonds presently held by, or belonging to, CO-OP upon such terms and
25 conditions as she deems to be fair and reasonable, irrespective of the value
26 at which such property was last carried on the books of CO-OP. She shall
27 also have the power to execute, acknowledge and deliver any and all deeds,
28 assignments, releases and other instruments necessary or proper to

1 effectuate any sale of property or other transaction in connection with the
2 receivership;

3 d. Borrow money on the security of CO-OP' assets, with or without security, and
4 to execute and deliver all documents necessary to that transaction for the
5 purpose of facilitating the receivership;

6 e. Enter into such contracts as are necessary to carry out this Order, and to
7 affirm or disavow as more fully provided in subparagraph p., below, any
8 contracts to which CO-OP is a party;

9 f. Designate, from time to time, individuals to act as her representatives with
10 respect to affairs of CO-OP for all purposes, including, but not limited to,
11 signing checks and other documents required to effectuate the performance
12 of the powers of the Receiver.

13 g. Establish employment policies for CO-OP employees, including retention,
14 severance and termination policies as she deems necessary to effectuate the
15 provisions of this Order;

16 h. Institute and to prosecute, in the name of CO-OP or in her own name, any
17 and all suits and other legal proceedings, to defend suits in which CO-OP or
18 the Receiver is a party in this state or elsewhere, whether or not such suits
19 are pending as of the date of this Order, to abandon the prosecution or
20 defense of such suits, legal proceedings and claims which she deems
21 inappropriate, to pursue further and to compromise suits, legal proceedings
22 or claims on such terms and conditions as she deems appropriate;

23 i. Prosecute any action which may exist on behalf of the members, enrollees,
24 insureds or creditors, of CO-OP against any officer or director of CO-OP, or
25 any other person;

26 j. Remove any or all records and other property of CO-OP to the offices of the
27 Receiver or to such other place as may be convenient for the purposes of the
28 efficient and orderly execution of the receivership; and to dispose of or

- 1 destroy, in the usual and ordinary course, such of those records and property
2 as the Receiver may deem or determine to be unnecessary for the
3 receivership;
- 4 k. File any necessary documents for recording in the office of any recorder of
5 deeds or record office in this County or wherever the Property of CO-OP is
6 located;
- 7 l. Intervene in any proceeding wherever instituted that might lead to the
8 appointment of a conservator, receiver or trustee of CO-OP or its
9 subsidiaries, and to act as the receiver or trustee whenever the appointment
10 is offered;
- 11 m. Enter into agreements with any ancillary receiver of any other state as she
12 may deem to be necessary or appropriate;
- 13 n. Perform such further and additional acts as she may deem necessary or
14 appropriate for the accomplishment of or in aid of the purpose of the
15 receivership, it being the intention of this Order that the aforesaid
16 enumeration of powers shall not be construed as a limitation upon the
17 Receiver;
- 18 o. Terminate and disavow the authority previously granted CO-OP' agents,
19 brokers, or marketing representatives to represent CO-OP in any respect,
20 including the underlying agreements, and any continuing payment obligations
21 created therein, as of the receivership date, with reasonable notice to be
22 provided and agent compensation accrued prior to any such termination or
23 disavowal to be deemed a general creditor expense of the receivership; and
- 24 p. Affirm, reject, or disavow part or all of any leases or executory contracts to
25 which CO-OP is a party. The Receiver is authorized to reject, or disavow
26 any leases or executory contracts at such times as she deems appropriate
27 under the circumstances, provided that payment due for any goods or
28 services received after appointment of the Receiver, with her consent, will be

1 deemed to be an administrative expense of the receivership, and provided
2 further that other unsecured amounts properly due under the disavowed
3 contract, and unpaid solely because of such disavowal, will give rise to a
4 general unsecured creditor claim in the Receivership proceeding.

5 (15) CO-OP, its officers, directors, partners, agents, brokers and employees, any
6 person acting in concert with them, and all other persons, having any property or records
7 belonging to CO-OP, including data processing information and records of any kind such as,
8 by way of example only, source documents and electronically stored information, are hereby
9 ordered and directed to surrender custody and to assign, transfer and deliver to the Receiver
10 all of such property in whatever name the same may be held, and any persons, firms or
11 corporations having any books, papers or records relating to the business of CO-OP shall
12 preserve the same and submit these to the Receiver for examination at all reasonable times.
13 Any property, books, or records asserted to be simultaneously the property of CO-OP and
14 other parties, or alleged to be necessary to the conduct of the business of other parties though
15 belonging in part or entirely to CO-OP, shall nonetheless be delivered immediately to the
16 Receiver who shall make reasonable arrangements for copies or access for such other parties
17 without compromising the interests of the Receiver or CO-OP.

18 (16) Nothing in this Order may be construed as to prevent the Nevada Life and
19 Health Insurance Guaranty Association and the Nevada Insurance Guaranty Association from
20 exercising their respective powers under Title 57 of the NRS.

21 (17) In addition to that provided by statute or by CO-OP's policies or contracts of
22 insurance, and to the extent not in conflict with the other provisions of this Paragraph (17), the
23 Receiver may, at such time she deems appropriate, without prior notice, subject to the
24 following provisions, impose such full or partial moratoria or suspension upon disbursements
25 owed by CO-OP, provided that

- 26 a. Any such suspension or moratorium shall apply in the same manner or to the
27 same extent to all persons similarly situated. However, the Receiver may, in
28

1 her sole discretion, impose the same upon only certain types, but not all, of
2 the payments due under any particular type of contract; and

3 b. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Order, the Receiver may
4 implement a procedure for the exemption from any such moratorium or
5 suspension, those hardship claims, as she may define them, that she, in her
6 sole discretion, deems proper under the circumstances.

7 c. The Receiver shall only impose such moratorium or suspension when the
8 same is not specifically provided for by contract or statute:

9 i. As part, or in anticipation, of a plan for the partial or complete
10 rehabilitation of CO-OP;

11 ii. When necessary to assure the delivery of health care services to
12 covered persons pending the replacement of underlying coverage; or

13 iii. When necessary to determine whether partial or complete
14 rehabilitation is reasonably feasible.

15 d. Under no circumstances shall the Receiver be liable to any person or entity
16 for her good faith decision to impose, or to refrain from imposing, such
17 moratorium or suspension.

18 e. Notice of such moratorium or suspension, which may be by publication, shall
19 be provided to the holders of all policies or contracts affected thereby.

20 (18) It is hereby ordered that all evidences of coverage, insurance policies and
21 contracts of insurance of CO-OP are hereby terminated effective on December 31, 2015,
22 unless the Receiver determines that any such contracts should be cancelled as of an earlier
23 date.

24 (19) No judgment, order, attachment, garnishment sale, assignment, transfer,
25 hypothecation, lien, security interest or other legal process of any kind with respect to or
26 affecting CO-OP or the Property shall be effective or enforceable or form the basis for a claim
27 against CO-OP or the Property unless entered by the Court, or unless the Court has issued its
28 specific order, upon good cause shown and after due notice and hearing, permitting same.

1 (20) All costs, expenses, fees or any other charges of the Receivership, including but
2 not limited to fees and expenses of accountants, peace officers, actuaries, investment
3 counselors, asset managers, attorneys, special deputies, and other assistants employed by
4 the Receiver, the giving of the Notice required herein, and other expenses incurred in
5 connection herewith shall be paid from the assets of CO-OP. Provided, further, that the
6 Receiver may, in her sole discretion, require third parties, if any, who propose rehabilitation
7 plans with respect to CO-OP to reimburse the estate of CO-OP for the expenses, consulting
8 or attorney's fees and other costs of evaluating and/or implementing any such plan.

9 (21) The Commissioner is part of the government of the State of Nevada, acting in
10 her official capacity, and as such, should be exempt from any bond requirements that might
11 otherwise be required when seeking the relief sought in this proceeding. Accordingly, it is
12 Ordered that no bond shall be required from the Commissioner as Receiver.

13 (22) If any provision of this Order or the application thereof is for any reason held to
14 be invalid, the remainder of this Order and the application thereof to other persons or
15 circumstances shall not be affected thereby.

16 (23) The Receiver may at any time make further application for such further and
17 different relief as she sees fit.

18 (24) The Court shall retain jurisdiction for all purposes necessary to effectuate and
19 enforce this Order.

20 (25) The Receiver is authorized to deliver to any person or entity a copy or certified
21 copy of this Order, or of any subsequent order of the Court, such copy, when so delivered,
22 being deemed sufficient notice to such person or entity of the terms of such Order. But nothing
23 herein shall relieve from liability, nor exempt from punishment by contempt, any person or
24 entity that, having actual notice of the terms of any such Order, shall be found to have violated
25 the same.

1 (26) Notice of any filings in this proceeding shall additionally be provided by
2 electronic delivery to the email addresses provided by the Special Deputy Receiver and
3 counsel for the Receiver.

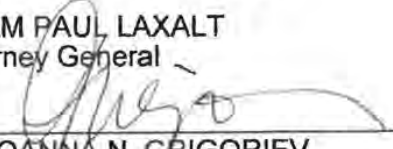
4 **IT IS SO ORDERED**

5 DATED this 14 day of October, 2015.

6 
7 _____
8 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
9

10
11 Respectfully submitted by:

12 ADAM PAUL LAXALT
13 Attorney General

14 By: 
15 JOANNA N. GRIGORIEV
16 Senior Deputy Attorney General
17 Attorneys for the Division of Insurance

18 NOTICE TO BE PROVIDED TO:

19 Cantilo & Bennett, L.L.P.
20 Special Deputy Receiver
21 Nevada Health CO-OP
22 3900 Meadows Lane
23 Las Vegas, NV 89107

24 Copy to:
25 11401 Century Oaks Terrace
26 Suite 300
27 Austin, TX 78758
28